

INDEX

S.No.	Content	Page No.
I. ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT		
01.	Staff pattern and staff in position	2-4
02.	Staff according to the group	4
03.	Project Fellows/manpower engaged in/under the Institute on outsourcing/ contractual basis	4-5
04.	Expenditure	5
05.	Brief report of the infrastructure of the institute	5
06.	Resources generated	6
07.	Medicines purchased	6
08.	Details of budgetary provisions	7-8
09.	Conditions of major equipments purchased upto previous year	9-16
10.	List of equipments, furniture, etc. purchased during the reporting year	17-19
11.	Institutional Ethical Committee	20
II. TECHNICAL REPORT		
01	Programme allotted and completed	21-23
02.	Research and other publications	24-27
03.	Seminars / Conference / Workshop organized by the institute	27-29
04.	Seminar / Conference / Workshop participated by the officers	30-35
05.	Arogya Mela / Exhibition / Camp etc. organized by the institute	36
06.	Arogya Mela / Exhibition / Camp etc. participated by the institute	37
07.	A brief progress report of allotted programmes	
	7.1 Clinical Research in the institute (North-East Healthcare Programme)	38
	7.2 Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit	38
08.	Laboratory section	39-40
09.	Hospital statistics (General and Geriatric OPD)	41-51
10.	North-East Healthcare Programme	52-80
11.	Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit	
	11.1 Brief resume of work carried out since inception till last year	81-191
	11.2 Brief resume of work carried out during the reporting period(2024-25)	191-230
	11.3 Ongoing IMR and EMR projects	231-239
	11.4 Other activities of SMPU section	240-257
12.	Medicinal plant cultivation and garden	258-270
13.	Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC) under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme of ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India	271
14.	Library section	272
15.	Other activities of the institute	273-282
16.	Important photographs of institute activities	283-308
17.	Summary of Annual Report (Hindi and English)	309-320

ANNUAL PROGRESS REPORT FOR THE YEAR 2024-25

Name & address of Institution : Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Near Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

Date of Establishment : 01st May 1979

I. ADMINISTRATIVE REPORT

1. Staff pattern and staff in position: (Status as on 31.03.2025)

STAFF PATTERN

(As per the e-mail of CCRAS Hqrs<ado2-ccras@gov.in> dated 13.07.2021 and incorporating required changes)

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)		Gender	Category	Remarks
1.	Assistant Director (Ayurveda)	01	00	Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan		M	OBC	Joined institute on 01.08.2023
2.	Research Officer (Pathology Medical)	01	01	0		-	-	-
3.	Research Officer (Botany)	01	00	1. Dr. Shiddamallayya		M	Gen	Posted at CCRAS Hqrs., Delhi (Relieved on 09.04.2021)
4	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	04	02	1.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	M	Gen.	Joined institute on 08.06.2018
				2.	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R	F	Gen.	Joined institute on 07.02.2024
				3	-	-	-	Dr S.K. Meher has been transferred to CARI Bhubaneshwar on 15.07.2024
				4	-	-	-	Dr B.B Dora, R.O(Ayu) has been deputation transferred to UTAR, Malaysia on 06.09.2024
5.	ARO (Bot.)	01	01	-		-	-	Dr Yashpal Bharadwaj transferred to CARI Bhubaneshwar on 06.08.2024
6.	Sister-in-charge	01	00	1. Mrs. Nani Yadi		F	ST	Joined

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
							institute on 05.12.2019
7.	Staff Nurse	03 *	03	-	-	-	-
8.	Assistant	01	01	-	-	-	01 OA engaged on contractual basis
9.	Research Assistant (Botany)	02	01	1. Dr. C. Srinivasulu	M	OBC	Joined institute on 09.03.2021
10.	Research Assistant (Garden)	01	00	1. Dr. Yugandhar Pulicherla	M	EWS	Joined institute on 25.01.2021
11.	Sr. Pharmacist Gr.-II (Diploma Holder)	02	00	1.Mr S.K.Sudhanshu	M	OBC	-
				2.Sh. Ranodeep Chatterjee, Gr-1	M	Gen	Joined institute on 04.08.2023
12.	Pharmacist (Diploma Holder)	01	01	-	-	-	-
13.	Social Worker	01	01	-	-	-	-
14.	Garden Supervisor	01	01	-	-	-	-
15.	Lab. Technician	03	02	1. Sh. Mrinal Das	M	SC	-
16.	Field Collector	01	01	-	-	-	-
17.	UDC	02	01	1. Sh. Vinay Singh	M	Gen.	Joined institute on 01.01.2018
18.	Driver	01	01	-	-	-	01 Driver engaged on outsourcing basis
19	Lab. Attendant	03	02	1. Sh. U.C. Kardong	M	ST	01 MTA Outsourcing
20	LDC	03	03	-	-	-	
21.	Photographer	01	01	-	-	-	-
22.	Field Attendant	04	02	1. Sh. Tagom Riyang	M	ST	01 MTA (outsourcing)
				2. Sh. Druva Jyoti Payeng	M	ST	
23	Ward Aya	01	01	-	-	-	Retired on 31.10.23
24	Chowkidar	06	06	-	-	-	4 security guard (outsourcing)
25	Peon	04	02	1. Mrs. Pura Pane	F	ST	Budh Kumari Pradhan retired on 30.09.2024. Mrs. Hage Remang MTS retired on 31.03.2024
				2. Mrs. O. Padung	F	ST	
26	Safaiwala	03	03	-	-	-	1 Sweeper (outsourcing) Mr Jogesh Baruah death on 17.12.2024

S. No.	Name of the Post	Sanctioned strength as per re-deployment	Number of posts vacant	Staff in position (including name of person holding the post)	Gender	Category	Remarks
27	Kitchen Servant	01	01	-	-	-	-
28	Ward Boy	01	01	-	-	-	1 MTA (outsourcing)
29	Attendant (Survey)	01	01	-	-	-	1 MTA (outsourcing)
30	Pharm Attendant /Labourer	07	07	-	-	-	7 garden labour (outsourcing)
	Total	63	47	16	M-12 F-4	SC-1 ST-6 OBC-3 EWS-1 Gen-5	17 staff working on outsourcing basis and 01 OA on contractual basis

^ 01 officer is on temp transfer/deputation to CCRAS Hqrs. Salary of the concerned staff is paid by this institute.

* Three posts of Staff Nurse have been temporarily transferred to Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Guwahati in exigency of office and public interest. The salary of the incumbents against the above posts is drawn by the institute where these posts have been transferred temporarily.

2. Number of staff according to group:

S. No.	Group	Number of staff							Whether roster maintained
		General	SC	ST	OBC	Others	EWS	Total	
1	A	3	0	0	1	0		4	Maintained at CCRAS Hqrs level
2	B	0	0	1	1	0		2	
3	C	2	1	5	1	0	1	10	
Total		5	1	6	3	0	1	16	

3. Manpower engaged in/ under the Institute on outsourcing/contractual basis

Place of engagement	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Category	Remarks	Tenure Status
1. NEHCP (North East Health Care Programme) - NE plan programme						
(i) Ayurvedic Health Center, Doimukh	1. Dr. Khyoda Ada	SRF (Ay.)	M	ST	Contractual	Completed
	2. Yama Leriak	Staff Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	3. Sapna Leriak	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(ii) Ayurvedic Health Center, Namsai	4. Dr. Debit Tamuk	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	5. Lakhi Mohan Sarmah	Pharmacist	M	Gen	Outsourcing	Completed
	6. Nang Lakisa Namchoom	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(iii) Ayurvedic Health Center, Sagalee	7. Dr. Julin Elina Mossang	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	8. Bengia Suniya	Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	9. Pema Buti Sona	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(iv) Ayurvedic Health Center, Seppa	10. Dr. Ngilyang Yakang	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
	11. Yasi Yangfo	Nurse	F	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	12. Government Singhi	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(v) Ayurvedic Health Center, Tezu	13. Dr. Khushbu Kumari	SRF (Ay.)	F	OBC	Contractual	Completed
	14. Diganta Pegu	Pharmacist	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
	15. Sekar Soki	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
(vi) RARI,	16. Dr. Tamchi Rohini	SRF (Ay.)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed

Place of engagement	Name of staff	Designation	Gender	Category	Remarks	Tenure Status
Itanagar	17. Lishi Biki	OA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Completed
2. NMPB SECNEproject						
RARI, Itanagar	18. Dr. Ayang Bomsı Bogra	SRF(Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Continuing
	19. Mr Likha Tai	JRF (Botany)	M	ST	Contractual	Continuing
3. PPvC (Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center under Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H drugs programme)						
RARI, Itanagar	20. Dr. TarhYapu	JRF (Ay)	F	ST	Contractual	Completed
4. Institute (Outsourcing staff for institute)						
RARI, Itanagar	21. Shri. Vijay Kumar	Office Assistant	M	Gen	Contractual	Continuing
	22. Shri. JumiNgulom	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	23. Shri. Yura Tallup	MTA	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	24. Miss. Jyotsna Doley	MTA	F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	25. Shri Rohit Dorjee	MTA	M	Gen	Outsourcing	Continuing
	26. Mr. Jumtu Gamlin	Driver	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	27. Mrs. Anjana Biswas	Sweeper	F	Gen	Outsourcing	Continuing
	28. Mr. Tamuk Tajir	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	29. Mr. Tamang Gamoh	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	30. Mr. Koper Tatu	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	31. Mr. Moni Phukan Payeng	Security guard	M	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing
	32. to 38.	Garden labour	3 M and 4 F	ST	Outsourcing	Continuing

4. Expenditure:

S. No.	Components	ST Category (In Rs.)	SC Category (In Rs.)	OBC Category (In Rs.)	Others (In Rs.)	Total Amount (In Rs.)
1.	Male component	2851477	1372585	6649803	3430982	14304847
2.	Female component	3035645	0	0	1469159	4504804
Grand Total		5887122	1372585	6649803	4900141	18809651

5. Brief report on the infrastructure of the institute:

Establishment: This institute was established in May 1979 as Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute again renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, which was renamed in 2016. The institute is functioning at the New building from December, 2019 which is situated at the same campus.

Staff working: 16 regular and 38 contractual&outsourcing Staff for projects and institute.

Building : Own

Institute land : On lease (one time payment done)

Garden land : On lease

Staff quarter : Total - 14 quarters

Laboratory : Biochemistry and Pathology

6. Resources generated during the year from OPD/IPD/Lab/Medicinal plants sale etc:

S.No.	Section	Amount (in Rs.)	Remark
1.	OPD Registration	26535	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
2.	Lab. Investigation	99040	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
3.	Panchakarma	0	-
4.	Seedling /Plant SMPU Unit	7987	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
5.	Library/ Council's Publication	120	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
6.	Bank Interest	12118	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
7.	Others (Guest Room charge, Electricity charge of Panchakarma unit)	46716	Remitted to CCRAS Hqrs
Total		192516	

7. Details of medicines purchased during the reporting period (In Rs.)

Sl. No.	Name of the firms	Cost of medicines				Amount paid	Bill pending (If any)
		RA head	*RA(NER)	**NEHCP	Total		
01	IMPCL	643861	784554	531362	19,59,777	19,59,777	Nil

*Rs:5,12,570 /- was given to IMPCL as 40 % advance for the medicine to be purchased in the financial year 2025-26 which will be utilized at OPD level of the institute.

**Rs:35,000 /- was given to IMPCL as 40 % advance for the medicine to be purchased in the financial year 2025-26 which will be utilized at 05 OPDs of NEHCP.

8. Details of the budgetary provisions and expenditure in the Institute (2024-2025) (Status as on 31-03-2025)

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar (Institute budget 2024-2025)								
HEADS	SUB-HEADS	Budget Estimate 2024-25	Revised Estimate 2024-25	Released	Expenditure	Balance	Remitted	Auto-debit
1. GIA GENERAL	i. TA (For Domestic)	222,000	194,250	194,250	194,250	0	0	0
	ii. Office Expenses	660,000	578,000	578,000	578,000	0	0	0
	iii. Rent, Rates and Taxes	325,080	325,080	325,540	325,080	0	460	0
	iv. Other Admn Expenses	100,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	0	0	0
	v. Professional Services	5,000,000	3,750,000	4,375,000	3,750,000	0	625,000	0
	vi. Fuel and Lubricants	12,000	11,000	11,000	11,000	0	0	0
	vii. Training and IT Programe	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0	0
	viii. Other Charges	50,000	44,000	44,000	44,000	0	0	0
	ix. Minor Works	100,000	88,000	88,000	88,000	0	0	0
	x. Repair & Maintenance	50,000	44,000	44,000	44,000	0	0	0
	xi. Research Activities	600,000	525,000	525,000	525,000	0	0	0
	xii. Seminar and Conference	20,000	18,000	18,000	18,000	0	0	0
GIA GENERAL TOTAL		7,189,080	5,702,330	6,327,790	5,702,330	0	625,460	0
2. GIA SALARY		30,000,000	23,703,748	23,703,748	23,703,748	0	0	0
3. GIA SAP		120,000	120,000	120,000	120,000	0	0	0
4. GIA CAPITAL		395,000	395,000	395,000	395,000	0	0	0
TOTAL (1+2+3+4)		37,704,080	29,921,078	30,546,538	29,921,078	0	625,460	0
5. GIA NER								
i. North east Health Care Programme (NE PLAN)		7,122,000	6,747,100	6,747,100	6,747,100	0	0	0
ii. Research Activities (NER)		1,500,000	750,000	1,637,570	1,400,214	0	237,356	0
GIA NER Total		8,622,000	7,497,100	8,384,670	8,147,314	0	237,356	0
TOTAL (1+2+3+4+5)		46,326,080	37,418,178	38,931,208	38,068,392	0	862,816	0
6. PROJECTS (IMR, collaborative, etc)								
i. IMR Digitalization		45,000	45,000	45,000	45,000	0	0	0
ii. IMR Wild edible & medicinal plants Project		326,344	326,344	326,344	326,344	0	0	0
Total (6)		371,344	371,344	371,344	371,344	0	0	0

7. Ayurveda Day-2024			0	0	0	0	0
Total (1+2+3+4+5+6+7)	46,697,424	37,789,522	39,302,552	38,439,736	0	862,816	0
Amount received from Hqrs budget							
i. National Seminar	0	0	378,000	372,031	0	5,969	0
ii Traveling Allowance	0	0	9,011	9,011	0	0	0
Projects funded other than CCRAS Hqrs							
i.NMPB SECNE Project	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,800,000	1,414,431	0	0	385,569
ii.Pharmacovigilance-Project	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	0	0	0
User Charges for the year 2024-2025	0	0	192,781	265	0	192,516	0

9. Condition of major equipment purchased up to previous year:

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
1.	Microscope Binocular	Laboratory	1	17.07.2009	Functioning
2.	Haemocytometer	Laboratory	1	18.05.2010	Functioning
3.	Xerox Machine	Office use	1	08.02.2011	Non Functioning
4.	Blood cell counter	Laboratory	1	12.09.2011	Non Functioning
5.	Fridge	Laboratory	1	23.03.2012	Functioning
6.	Laptop	Office use	1	14.02.2014	Functioning
7.	Desktop computer	Office use	2	24.03.2014	Functioning
8.	Desktop computer	Office use	1	28.03.2014	Functioning
9.	Desktop computer	Office use	2	18.06.2014	Functioning
10.	B.P. Machine	OPD use	1	21.03.2016	Functioning
11.	Stethoscope	OPD use	1	21.03.2016	Functioning
12.	Laserjet Printer	A-HMIS project	2	15.11.2019	Functioning
13.	Barcode Scanner	A-HMIS project	1	20.11.2019	Functioning
14.	Barcode printer	A-HMIS project	1	27.11.2019	Functioning
15.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	1	02.12.2019	Functioning
16.	UPS	A-HMIS project	2	19.12.2019	Functioning
17.	Desktop computer	A-HMIS project	1	27.12.2019	Functioning
18.	Thermal receipt printer	A-HMIS project	1	27.12.2019	Functioning
19.	Water Tank 1000 Ltr	NMPB Nursery Development Project	1	02.01.2020	Functioning
20.	Office table (2X3 feet)	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
21.	Policon Chair	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
22.	Office Chair	NE plan project	2	28.01.2020	Functioning
23.	Room Heater	NE plan project	1	28.01.2020	Non Functioning
24.	Almirah	NE plan project	1	07.03.2020	Functioning
25.	Table RKWT-21	NE plan project	1	09.03.2020	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
26.	Table-Pket-12	NE plan project	1	09.03.2020	Functioning
27.	Dekstop computer	NE plan project	1	17.03.2020	Functioning
28.	Desktop computer	NE plan project	1	30.03.2020	Functioning
29.	Printer	NE Plan	2	28.05.2020	Functioning
30.	UPS 2KVA	NE Plan	2	16.06.2020	Functioning
31.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	1	18.06.2020	Functioning
32.	Office chair (Revolving)	NE Plan	1	18.06.2020	Functioning
33.	Xerox Photo copier	Admn. section	1	21.08.2020	Non Functioning
34.	Printer HP-103 A	RARI Admn. section	2	11.09.2020	Functioning
35.	Desktop Computer	RARI Admn. section	1	24.09.2020	Functioning
36.	Water Storage Tank	Nursery Development Project	1	25.09.2020	Functioning
37.	Bastiyatra Bronze, two tips	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
38.	Greeva Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
39.	Junu Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	10	04.10.2020	Functioning
40.	Kati Basti Yantra	Panchakarma section	4	04.10.2020	Functioning
41.	Massage with Dhara table	Panchakarma section	1	04.10.2020	Functioning
42.	Nasya chair	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
43.	Nadiswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
44.	Sarvangswedan Yantra	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
45.	Shirodhara stand & pot	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
46.	Vasti yantra (Steel/100 ml)	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
47.	Vasti yantra (Steel/200 ml)	Panchakarma section	2	04.10.2020	Functioning
48.	Vaccum cleaner	Swachhata Action Plan	1	13.10.2020	Functioning
49.	Aquaguard Drinking water system	Swachhata Action Plan	1	15.10.2020	Functioning
50.	Almirah	Admn. section	1	21.10.2020	Functioning
51.	Chair Executive	Laboratory section	1	21.10.2020	Functioning
52.	Equal Electronic Weights	SMPU section	1	26.12.2020	Functioning
53.	UPS 1.0/600 KVA	SMPU/Admn. section	2	30.12.2020	Functioning
54.	B.P. Machine	NE Plan	2	16.02.2021	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
55.	Stethoscope	NE Plan	2	16.02.2021	Functioning
56.	Glucometer	NE Plan	5	18.02.2021	Functioning
57.	Water Tank	Swachhata Action Plan	1	25.02.2021	Functioning
58.	File Almirah (Pigeon hole)	SMPU section	4	01.03.2021	Functioning
59.	Water motor pump	Swachhata Action Plan	1	23.07.2021	Functioning
60.	Water Tank(2000 Ltr.)	Swachhata Action Plan	1	24.07.2021	Functioning
61.	Garden machinery	MCSEIMP-IMR project	19	31.08.2021	Functioning
62.	Scanner Avision FB-5000	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	11.10.2021	Functioning
63.	Desktop Computer	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	15.12.2021	Functioning
64.	UPS	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	02.02.2022	Functioning
65.	Merilyzer Bio-Chemistry auto analyser	Institute Laboratory	01	03.02.2022	Functioning
66.	Iron Table (6 ft x 2.5 ft)	Auditorium	2	09.02.2022	Functioning
67.	Pen drive 16GB	Office use	02	22.02.2022	Functioning
68.	Book self	Library	03	02.03.2022	Functioning
69.	UPS	Computers	04	04.03.2022	Functioning
70.	Iron Bed (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
71.	Mattress (5 ft x 6 ft)	Guest room	01	05.03.2022	Functioning
72.	Hard Disk	Office use	01	06.03.2022	Functioning
73.	D Link 24 port switch	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
74.	D link rack	Internet LAN in office	01	07.03.2022	Functioning
75.	IO Box	Internet LAN in office	17	07.03.2022	Functioning
76.	Computer table	SMPU staff	3	11.03.2022	Functioning
77.	Executive Chair	Auditorium	04	15.03.2022	Functioning
78.	Simple microscope	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
79.	Water Motor for garden	MCSEIMP-IMR project	01	19.03.2022	Functioning
80.	Washing Machine	Swachhata Action Plan	1	19.03.2022	Functioning
81.	Pen drive 32GB	ASROMEBS-IMR project	03	21.03.2022	Functioning
82.	Memory card 32 GB for Camera	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
83.	Computer Key board	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
84.	Computer mouse	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	21.03.2022	Functioning
85.	Plastic chair	Auditorium	40	22.03.2022	Functioning
86.	Drill Machine cum Electric tool box	Office use	01	22.03.2022	Functioning
87.	Water tank (2000 Ltrs.)	MCSEIMP-IMR project	02	24.03.2022	Functioning
88.	Printer (Colour)	ASROMEBS-IMR project	01	28.03.2022	Functioning
89.	Multimedia computer Speaker	Computers	04	31.03.2022	Functioning
90.	Key board and mouse	Computers	1 set	31.03.2022	Functioning
91.	Extension cord	Office use	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
92.	B.P. Machine	OPD	01	31.03.2022	Functioning
93.	Stethoscope	OPD	02	31.03.2022	Functioning
94.	4 GB RAM DDR3	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
95.	SSDM2 128GB	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
96.	Laptop Keypad	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
97.	HDD Cashing Sata	Laptop repair	1	20.05.2022	Functioning
98.	Weighing scale digital	Dispensary use	1	23.06.2022	Functioning
99.	UPS	NMPB SECNE Project	2	27.06.2022	Functioning
100.	Magnifying glass	Dispensary use	1	29.06.2022	Functioning
101.	UPS	Computer	2	06.07.2022	Functioning
102.	Computer table	NMPB SECNE Project	2	14.07.2022	Functioning
103.	Optical unit projector	Auditorium use	1	23.07.2022	Functioning
104.	Fan projector	Auditorium use	2	23.07.2022	Functioning
105.	Mother board	Computer	1	01.08.2022	Functioning
106.	SMPS	Computer	1	01.08.2022	Functioning
107.	Barbed wire	MCSEIMP Project	150 kg	08.08.2022	Functioning
108.	Desktop computer	NMPB SECNE Project	2	11.08.2022	Functioning
109.	Printer Canon	NMPB SECNE Project	2	12.08.2022	Functioning
110.	Water connection items	MCSEIMP Project	16	22.08.2022	Functioning
111.	Digital weighing scale	Poshan activities	1	15.09.2022	Functioning
112.	Wheel Chair	OPD use	1	21.09.2022	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
113.	Steel Almirah	Office use	1	22.09.2022	Functioning
114.	Camera	NMPB SECNE Project	1	01.10.2022	Functioning
115.	Almirah 6'x4' (steel)	NMPB SECNE Project	5	14.12.2022	Functioning
116.	Looping shears	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.01.2023	Functioning
117.	Almirah (steel) Bookshelf	NMPB SECNE Project	1	10.02.2023	Functioning
118.	Haemoglobinometer	Poshan activities	1	15.02.2023	Functioning
119.	Weeding fork FWT-1001	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
120.	Weeding trowel FWT-203	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
121.	Weeding trowel FWT-204	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
122.	Garden hoe	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
123.	Garden Rack-10	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
124.	Garden 3-1 rack	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.02.2023	Functioning
125.	Garden shovel FRS-3002	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
126.	Garden hoe-F4-10	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
127.	Garden Kurpi-2000	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
128.	Pruning secateurs super cut	MCSEIMP Project	2	23.02.2023	Functioning
129.	Water tank 5 Ltrs.	MCSEIMP Project	4	23.02.2023	Functioning
130.	Forest dao	MCSEIMP Project	5	23.02.2023	Functioning
131.	Super cut	MCSEIMP Project	1	23.02.2023	Functioning
132.	Compound Microscope	NMPB SECNE Project	1	24.02.2023	Functioning
133.	Steel pipe for window screen	Building use	40	02.03.2023	Functioning
134.	Brackets for window screens	Building use	95	02.03.2023	Functioning
135.	Weighing scale	Poshan activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
136.	Water tank 1000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
137.	Water tank 2000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	02.03.2023	Functioning
138.	Exhaust fans	SAP activities	4	07.03.2023	Functioning
139.	Office Chair	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
140.	Table (2 drawer)	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning
141.	Computer table	Office use	1	10.03.2023	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
142.	Green net	MCSEIMP Project	50 mtr	10.03.2023	Functioning
143.	Iron angle poles	MCSEIMP Project	129 kg	10.03.2023	Functioning
144.	Thermo flasks	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
145.	Big scissor for trimming	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
146.	Spade	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
147.	Glen Water heating kettle	SAP activities	1	11.03.2023	Functioning
148.	B.P. Machine	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
149.	Knee Hammer PVC	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
150.	Thermometer Digital	PPvC OPD	1	18.03.2023	Functioning
151.	Water tank 2000 Ltr.	SAP activities	1	21.03.2023	Functioning
152.	Steel Rack	Office use	4	24.03.2023	Functioning
153.	Stool Round (Plastic)	OPD use	4	24.03.2023	Functioning
154.	Induction Stove	Office use	1	24.03.2023	Functioning
155.	Cyclone spin mop bucket	SAP activities	1	24.03.2023	Functioning
156.	Steel Almirah	Office use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
157.	Wooden Rack	Office use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
158.	BP Machine	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
159.	X-Ray view box	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
160.	Baby weight scale	OPD use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
161.	Sound box	Auditorium use	1	25.03.2023	Functioning
162.	Iron angle poles	MCSEIMP Project	9 kg	31.03.2023	Functioning
163.	Nikon camera (2611 Mirroress camera Z24 70 mm lens)	NMPB Project	01	26.06.2023	Functioning
164.	Biometric Attendance system	Office use	01	27.06.2023	Functioning
165.	Water tank 500 ltrs	SAP activities	01	12.07.2023	Functioning
166.	Fire Extinguisher (Foam 6lms SP red)	Office use	01	24.07.2023	Functioning
167.	Fire Extinguisher (CO2 Cylinder 4.5	Office use	04	01.08.2023	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
	kg)				
168.	Curtoon Strapping packing tool kit	NE-Plan	01	04.08.2023	Functioning
169.	Creative Lab. World single mild steel cabinete dryer	Wild edible IMR project	01	22.08.2023	Functioning
170.	Laptop received from CCRAS New-Delhi	SMPU Section	01	22.08.2023	Functioning
171.	Steel rack	NE-Plan	01	01.09.2023	Functioning
172.	Speaker	Office use	01	05.09.2023	Functioning
173.	UPS	Office use	01	04.10.2023	Functioning
174.	Wall Fan	Office use	04	16.11.2023	Functioning
175.	Almirah Elegance P-2	Office use	01	16.11.2023	Functioning
176.	Router (Net X GATE)	Office use	01	23.11.2023	Functioning
177.	Barbed fancing wire	Mass cultivation IMR project	90 kg	23.11.2023	Functioning
178.	Plastic bucket (60 liters)	Mass cultivation IMR project	05	23.11.2023	Functioning
179.	Desktop Computer	Office use	01	30.11.2023	Functioning
180.	Hard disk drive	Mass cultivation IMR project	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
181.	Screen analyzer bio marker with colour touch	Laboratory	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
182.	Steel rack	NE-Plan	12	20.12.2023	Functioning
183.	Scanner (A4 size)	NE-Plan	01	19.12.2023	Functioning
184.	Water tank (1000 ltrs.)	Office use	01	10.01.2024	Functioning
185.	Water tank (1000 ltrs.)	SAP activities	01	10.01.2024	Functioning
186.	Dustbin (bio-hazard) 10 ltr.	SAP activities	10	16.01.2024	Functioning

Sl.No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
187.	UPS	Office use	02	17.01.2024	Functioning
188.	UPS	NE-Plan	01	20.01.2024	Functioning
189.	Printer Canon	Office use	01	25.01.2024	Functioning
190.	Desktop Computer	NE-Plan	01	31.01.2024	Functioning
191.	Tray with lid	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
192.	Tongue Depressor	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
193.	Torch (Led pen)	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
194.	Stethoscope	PPvC OPD	02	02.02.2024	Functioning
195.	B.P Machine (Mercurial)	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
196.	Knee hammer	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
197.	Thermometer	PPvC OPD	01	02.02.2024	Functioning
198.	Office chair	NE-Plan	05	19.02.2024	Functioning
199.	Almirah Elegance P-2	NE-Plan	01	06.03.2024	Functioning
200.	Wooden rack	Wild edible IMR project	03	16.03.2024	Functioning
201.	Water tank 2000 ltrs.	SAP activities	01	16.03.2024	Functioning
202.	Wheel barrows	SAP activities	02	18.03.2024	Functioning

10. List of equipments, furniture etc. purchased during the reporting year 2024-25:

Sl. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
1.	UPS	Office Use	1	15.6.2024	Functioning
2.	Water Pump 1-HP	SAP activities	1	30.06.2024	Functioning
3.	Generator Exhaust Fan	Office Use	1	1.7.2024	Functioning
4.	Water Connection Items	SAP activities	1	1.7.2024	Functioning
5.	Power Plate I3	Internet LAN in Office	1	2.7.2024	Functioning
6.	PTP Links Port	Internet LAN in Office	1	2.7.2024	Functioning
7.	Cable	Internet LAN in Office	1	2.7.2024	Functioning
8.	Water Connection Pipe Etc.	Minor use	21	6.7.2024	Functioning
9.	Godrej Almirah Lock	Office Use	1	20.07.2024	Functioning
10.	Almirah Handle	Office Use	2	20.07.2024	Functioning
11.	Fire Extinguisher (V2)	Office Use	16	27.07.2024	Functioning
12.	Printer Canon -MF 3010 B	Office Use	1	01.08.2024	Functioning
13.	Cyber Power Line Interactive UPS	Office Use	1	21.08.2024	Functioning
14.	CO2 Cylinder 4.5 Kg	Office Use	4	30.09.2024	Functioning
15.	TV Set Smart 65" LED	VC room setup	1	15.10.2024	Functioning
16.	Camera (USB PTZ)	VC room setup	1	16.10.2024	Functioning
17.	Revolving Chair	VC room setup	8	17.10.2024	Functioning
18.	Executive Revolving Chair	VC room setup	1	17.10.2024	Functioning
19.	Wall Fan	OPD Use	1	24.10.2024	Functioning
20.	Wall Fan Fitting Item	OPD Use	7	24.10.2024	Functioning
21.	Ceilling Fan	Office Use	1	24.10.2024	Functioning

Sl. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
22.	T.V SET	OPD Use	1	30.10.2024	Functioning
23.	CCTV Installation and Other Items	Office Use	3	11.11.2024	Functioning
24.	Iron Table	Library	2	09.12.2024	Functioning
25.	10 Ltr Geyser with Fitting Items	Guest room	1	09.12.2024	Functioning
26.	Sofa Set	Office Use	1	10.12.2024	Functioning
27.	Iron Pocket Stand	OPD Use	2	08.01.2025	Functioning
28.	Almirah Shelving Cabinets	OPD Pharmacy Use	3	07.02.2025	Functioning
29.	Almirah Steel Book Cases	OPD Pharmacy Use	2	07.02.2025	Functioning
30.	Room Heater	Office Use	1	13.2.2025	Functioning
31.	Water Heater Geyser	Office Use	1	14.2.2025	Functioning
32.	Steel Almirah 78 Inch	NMPB SECNE Project	1	10.03.2025	Functioning
33.	Weight Machine 50 KG Capacity	Digitalization Project	1	10.03.2025	Functioning
34.	TV LED "32" Inch	Office Use	1	17.03.25	Functioning
35.	Steel Multiseater 3 Seater	Office Use	2	18.03.2025	Functioning
36.	Office Almirah (FDL)	Office Use	1	18.03.2025	Functioning
37.	Chair ornate Suprime	Office Use	6	18.03.2025	Functioning
38.	Office Table wooden 5×3 Feet	Office Use	1	18.03.2025	Functioning
39.	SSD	NMPB SECNE Project	2	19.03.2025	Functioning
40.	Web Camera Logitech	NMPB SECNE Project	1	19.03.2025	Functioning
41.	LG 1.5 Ton Air Conditioner With Stabilizer	Office Use	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
42.	Office Table wooden 5×3 Feet	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning

Sl. No.	Name of Equipment	Purpose for which it was purchased	Qty.	Year & date of Purchased	Condition of the equipment
43.	Chair Revolving High Back	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
44.	Book Shelf Wooden	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
45.	Almirah Glass Door	NMPB SECNE Project	1	21.03.2025	Functioning
46.	Inverter	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
47.	Battery	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
48.	Trolley	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning
49.	Inverter Battery 150 AH	NMPB SECNE Project	1	27.03.2025	Functioning

11. Institutional Ethical Committee (IEC)

S.No.	Name	Designation	Affiliation	Role in IEC
1.	Dr. Moromor Lego	Ex-Director (Health Services)	Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, AP	Chairman
2.	Dr. Dojum Boje	Medical Officer (Ayurveda)	Rajbhawan Dispensary, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar, AP	Member (Basic Medical Scientist)
3.	Dr. Inya Lingu	Deputy Director (AYUS) & DLA (ASU)	Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Naharlagun, AP	Member (Clinician)
4.	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh (Under CCRAS, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India)	Member (Clinician)
5.	Mr. Bajrang Lal Pancharia	Treasurer	Seva Bharati, Lekhi Village, AP	Member (Social Scientist)
6.	Mr. Maga Tanga	Advocate	Guwahati High Court, Permanent Bench, Naharlagun, AP	Member (Legal Expert)
7.	Mr. Tali Nguri	President	All Arunachal Pradesh Workers Union, Itanagar, AP	Member (Lay Person)
8.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Research Officer (Ayurveda)	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh(Under CCRAS, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India)	Member Secretary

II. TECHNICAL REPORT

1. Programme allotted and completed during the reporting period:

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
1.	North-East Health Care Programme (NEHCP) at 5 Ayurvedic Health Centers viz, Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa and Tezu of Arunachal Pradesh. (One year duration)	To provide health care services through OPD, Awareness creation for Hygiene, Distribution of IEC Material, documentation of data of patients for diseases consulted	Provided health care services through OPD facilities along with free medicines to 17159 patients, organized health camps, distributed IEC materials for increasing awareness about AYUSH systems.	Project Status: Completed
2.	Translation of Rasachandrika Rajavai dyam by Shriyuth Bhairavan and a yogindranath from Malayalam to English	Completion of 88 pages out of 107 pages.	Completed translation of 90 pages out of 107 pages.	Project Status: Ongoing
3.	Documentation of Life Profiles of Admirable Personalities to Transform Ayurveda (APTA)- Vaidyamadham Cheriya Narayanan Namboothiri	The first Draft of the project was to be submitted by 31.03.2025	The first draft of the project submitted on 27.03.2025	Project Status: Ongoing
4.	Transcription to Devnagari and Hindi translation of an unnamed Gurmukhi manuscript	None	Transcribed and translated 15 pages	Project Status: Ongoing
5.	Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh (1.5 year project)	Market survey of Papumpare and Lower Subansiri District	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Market Survey tour conducted-05 2. Districts covered-02 3. Number of Market covered- 22 4. Number of vendors interviewed- 295 5. Number of wild edible and medicinal plants documented-124 6. Number of plant specimen collected-114 7. Number of museum sample collected-21 8. One research article has been published 	Project status : Completed (January 2025)

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
6.	Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India (EMR project) (5 years duration, initiated in June 2022)	Documentation and validation of Local Health Traditions of Arunachal Pradesh.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. A total 02 survey tours conducted covering 03 districts of Arunachal Pradesh. ii. Total Number of folk claims collected: 157 iii. Total number of local healers interviewed: 44 iv. Total number of Validation done: 196 v. Total number of plant specimen collected: 110 vi. Total no. of Museum sample collected: 24 	Project status: Ongoing.
7.	Crudedrugs collection	Collection of crude drugs and supply as per requirement from the CCRAS, peripheral research institutes and Ministry of AYUSH institutions.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. A total of 330.752 Kg of raw drugs (fresh wt.) from 66 medicinal plants were collected from forest areas, market samples and institute medicinal plant garden. ii. After proper shade drying, a total of 96.086 Kg of raw drugs (dry wt.) drugs of 53 medicinal plants were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Min. of AYUSH institutions for their IMR& EMR research projects. iii. After supply, crude drugs remained have been properly stored in institute and will be supplied to the institutes as per the demand in future 	Target achieved
8.	Maintenance of garden and nursery	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Maintenance of garden and nursery. ii. Mass cultivation project related activities. iii. Introduction of medicinal plants iv. Collection of crude drugs. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Live medicinal plants are well-maintained in the Institute medicinal plant garden by monitoring regular weeding and watering of the saplings in the garden and in the nurseries. ii. A total of 08 different plant species collected during MEBS and short tours were introduced into the medicinal plants garden for multiplication and conservation. iii. A total of 160.431 Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs (including IMR 	Target achieved

S. No.	Name of the programme	Programmes during the year		Remarks
		Annual target	Target achieved	
			cultivation produce) were collected from the garden and 47.829 kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period.	
9.	Herbarium & Museum section	Collection identification, mounting and accessioning of herbarium and museum specimens during local crude drug collection and IMR MEBS tour	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. A total of 344 plant herbarium specimens were collected during survey. ii. After poisoning, mounting and accessoing, a total of 239 herbarium specimens (637 no. of sheets) were added to the herbarium. iii. Total 31 museum samples were also added to the museum. iv. High quality plant photographs were also taken 	Identificat ion and accessioni ng of some of plant specimens are under process

2. Research and Other Publications

(A) International Journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Archana Sreedharan Vijaya Lekshmi R Vishnu B	Ayurvedic Management of Dengue Haemorrhagic fever with menorrhagia: A Case Report	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine,15 (3)	May-June 2024
2.	Harinatha Reddy Aswarthagari, Nageswari Gurajala, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli , Suresh Yarrappagaari, Venkatappa Bada	The Effect of Tinospora cordifolia Leaf and Stem Aqueous Extracts on Zidovudine (ZDV) Induced Hematological Changes in Rat Model	Toxicology International, 2024, 31 (2):1-7	May 2024
3.	Sravanthi Malempati, Neelam Agrawal, Devalaraju Ravisankar, Venkata Sai Rahul Trivedi Kothapalli, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli , Raghava Rao Tamanam, Suresh Govatati, Pasupuleti Sreenivasa Rao	Role of GSTP1 functional polymorphisms in molecular pathogenesis of colorectal cancer	Human Gene Volume 42, 201335	September 2024
4.	Sanchita Naha, Sarvjeet Kaur, Ramcharan Bhattacharya, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli , Yuvaraj Iyyappan	ANPS: machine learning based server for identification of antinutritional proteins in plants	Functional & Integrative Genomics 24:201	October 2024
5.	Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli , Ramanjaneyulu Golla, Sudhakar Pagidi, Seshapani Pantangi	In silico exploration of phytochemicals from AYUSH-64 medicinal plants against SARS CoV-2 RNA-dependent RNA polymerase	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine 15 (2024) 101026	November 2024
6.	Yarrappagaari Suresh, Thopireddy Lavanya, Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu , Narala Venkata Ramireddy, Saddala Rajeswara Reddy	Cardioprotective effect of bioassay-guided fractions of Cleome viscosa methanolic extract in streptozotocin-induced diabetic rats	Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine; 14(11): 486-499	November 2024
7.	Bhardwaj, Y., Bhuyan, B., Yugandhar, P. , Nagayya, S., Srinivasulu, C. , Mumtam, T. and	Ethnomedicinal plants used for gastro-intestinal disorders (GIDs) by the tribal communities of Arunachal Pradesh (Eastern Himalayas),	Ethnobotany Research and Applications, 2025, 30, pp.1-39.	January 2025

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
	Yehi, T.	India: A comprehensive review.		
8.	Athul T.P, Vijaya Lekshmi R , Nithya V.S, Anju Aravind T, Shibna M.V, Pandey M, et al.	Exploring the impact of herbaceous Apiaceae family plants on primary dysmenorrhea: a systematic review protocol.	Journal of Complementary and Integrative Medicine. DOI: 10.1515/jcim-2024-0469	February 2025

(B) National Journal

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Gurucharan Bhuyan , Sathya KR, Meda MR.	A glimpse into the multifaceted life of Pandit Kabiraj Dr. Ananta Tripathy Sharma	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, 8(Suppl 1):S94–9.	May 2024
2.	Panda P, Gurucharan Bhuyan , Rao MM, Yadav B, Sharma BS, et al.	Effect of Kaishora Guggulu and Madhusnuhi Rasayana in the management of gout (Vatarakta): An open-label single-arm prospective study	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, 8(4):165–72.	July 2024
3.	Yugandhar P , Srinivasulu C , Mumtam T, Shiddamallayya N , Devanjal B, Yashpal B, Mandal TK, Gyati A, Gurucharan B , Kamaleswar S, Narthunail G and Srikanth N.	Floristic composition, IUCN status and Ayurvedic importance of flora documented in North Sikkim district of Sikkim State.	Indian Forester, 150 (7) : 648-662, 2024	July 2024
4.	Yashpal Bhardwaj, Taba Yehi, Pulicherla Yugandhar , Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu , Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, Lemmem Gammi, Shiddamallayya	Ethnic fermented foods and beverages used by the tribal communities of Papum Pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences - 9, S1, 2024: S68-S76	October 2024

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
	Nagayya, Gurucharan Bhuyan, Ashish Kumar Tripathi			
5.	Yashpal Bhardwaj, Pulicherla Yugandhar, Nagayya S, Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu Meher SK, Taboh M, et al.,	Exploration of medicinal plants diversity of Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences – 2024; Volume 9, pg-222-46,	November 2024
6.	Gurucharan Bhuyan Rao S.Krishna Rao MM	Dr. Sitikantha Das: A legacy of healing, education, and innovation in Ayurveda	Journal of Research in Ayurvedic Sciences;8,245-249	November 2024
7.	Mitra Achintya, Gurucharan Bhuyan, Murali Krishna C, Naseer SM, Ratha KK et al	Clinical evaluation of AYUSH-SL in patients receiving mass drug administration for the treatment of chronic inflammatory lymphedema, a double blind, placebo controlled, multicentric study	Journal of Vector borne diseases DOI: 10.4103/JVBD.JVBD_61_24	December 2024
8.	Shyam Babu Singh, Poornima Mansoria, Brijesh Singh Sisodia, Vijay Kumar, Arvind Kumar	A comprehensive review of the altmetrics of top 50 scholarly publications on Ayurveda Rasayana	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Vol. 9, Suppl.2, Pg S167-174 doi: 10.4103/jdras.jdras_204_24	December 2024

(C) Articles published in proceedings of Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc(International and national level) -(Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Conference/seminar/ Webinar/ Workshop etc along with the organizer and venue	Date of publication (Month and Year)
Nil				

(D) Other Publications:**Publication (Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs etc.)**

S. No.	Title of the Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs	Contribution	Publisher with year of publication
1.	P. Sivaramakrishna, Y. Manjunatha Reddy, M.V. Suresh Babu, N. Rajasekhar Reddy, Binod Bihari Dora and P. Yugandhar*	Pharmacological insights and therapeutic potential of <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> salisb.: A comprehensive review	Frontiers in Modern Biology, March, 2025

3) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
1.	Quarterly Hindi Workshops	RARI, Itanagar	1. 25.06.2024 2. 30.08.2024 3. 12.12.2024 4. 27.02.2024	A total of 4 Hindi workshops were organized during the year. Hindi experts from various organizations were invited as resource persons who provided an in-depth understanding of Hindi-related rules and regulations for the effective implementation of Rajbhasha activities in the Institute. They also provided a basic understanding of the Hindi language and grammar.
2.	Webinar: ADR, Drug Interactions and Pharmacovigilance	RARI, Itanagar	28.08.2024	Resource person: Dr Vidhya Unnikrishnan, Assistant Professor, Department of Dravyaguna Vijnana, Vaidyaratnam PS Varier Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Kerala
3.	Webinar: Anemia, Test, Treat, Talk	RARI, Itanagar	25.09.2024	Resource Person: Dr. Brahm Dutt Sharma, Assistant Professor from the PG Department of Balaroga at NIA-DU, Jaipur, Rajasthan,
4.	Seminar: "Ayurveda Innovation for Global Health"	The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar and The Directorate of Health Services, Government of Arunachal Pradesh,	28.10.2024	Chief Guest : Dr. M. Lego, Ex-Director of Health Services, Government of Arunachal Pradesh Guest of Honor: Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director, In-Charge of RARI, Itanagar. Sessions ➤ Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R.O (Ayurveda) RARI, Itanagar, presenting "Need of Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda," ➤ Dr. Arvind Kumar RO (Ayurveda) RARI, Itanagar, presenting

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
				"Integrative Insights in Mental Health." ➤ The second technical session began with training on Panchakarma techniques.
5.	Webinar: "Understanding Regulations: Addressing Misleading Advertisements in the AYUSH Sector."	RARI, Itanagar	16.11.2024	Resource Person: Dr. Anand S., Technical Manager at Pankajakasthuri Herbals, Kerala.
6.	Half Day awareness program on Pharmacovigilance	RARI, Itanagar	05.02.2025	Guest of Honor : Dr. Inya Lingu, Deputy Director (AYUSH) cum DLA, Directorate of Health Services, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh. Sessions ➤ Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, Research officer(Ay),Coordinator,PPvC, RARI, Itanagar took a session on Misleading advertisement & its Reporting in AYUSH. ➤ Dr Arvind Kumar, Research Officer(Ay), RARI, Itanagar took a session on Factors contributing to the potential risk of Ayurvedic medicines. ➤ Dr. Nimmy V S, Associate professor, Dept. of Dravyagunavijnana, Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda college, Ollur, Trissur, Kerala took an online session on Illustration Of Adverse Events In AYUSH Sector: A Critical Analysis.
7.	Seminar: The National Seminar on Exploration of Phytodiversity of Medicinal Values of Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mapping and Scientific Validation highlighted the incredible medicinal potential of the diverse flora in the Eastern Himalayas	RARI, Itanagar	11.01.2025	Technical Sessions: Session 1 ➤ Prof. Hui Tag (Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh) discussed "Scope of medico-ethno-botanical survey: unexplored areas of trans-himalayan region". ➤ Dr. Dinesh Kumar Agarwala (Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata) spoke on "Conservation of rare, endangered & threatened plants of medicinal value of North-east India".

S. No.	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities/Event
				<p>Session II:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ➤ Dr. J. Sreenivasa Rao (ICMR-NIN, Hyderabad) delivered “Insights of ethnic dietary practices from plant sources from North-east India”. ➤ Dr. Devendra Kumar (G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar) presented findings on “Mapping & documentation of medicinal flora in major forest divisions of Arunachal Pradesh.” ➤ The seminar also hosted an Interactive Session cum Panel Discussion, chaired by Prof. Vaidya Rabinarayan Acharya (DG, CCRAS), Dr. Narayanam Srikanth (DDG, CCRAS) engaging experts and participants in valuable discussions. ➤ Exhibition: An exhibition was arranged, showcasing crude drug samples, medicinal plant saplings, herbarium specimens, and CCRAS publications.

4. Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop participated by the officers:

(a) Paper presented in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc.

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
1.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Revitalizing Child Health through Ayurvedic Lehan Karma: A Review	Suvarnim : 6 Day's NAtional E-Conference on Suvarnaprashana	Organized by TathastuAyurhub, NIMA PSI, KAAP in virtual mode	July 2024
2.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Spermatogenesis	Ayush Samriddhi International Webinar Series	Independent Research Ethics Society, Virtual Mode	September 2024
3.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Ayush Ahara: Unlocking the Potential of Ayurvedic Nutraceuticals	Ayurveda Day Celebration, Webinar Series	Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Thaikattuserry, Trissur, Kerala(Online)	October 2024
4.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Integrative Insights in Mental Health	Seminar cum Reorientation Training Programme on 'Ayurveda Innovation for Global Health'	RARI, Itanagar and DHS, Govt. of AP	October 2024
5.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Need of Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda	Seminar cum Reorientation Training Programme on 'Ayurveda Innovation for Global Health'	RARI, Itanagar and DHS, Govt. of AP	October 2024
6.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Recent Advances in Cultivation Techniques of Medicinal Plants	Webinar	Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College, Palakkad, Kerala	October 2024
7.	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Male Reproductive Physiology - An Integrative Insight	Vijnana Sarani 2024	Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College & Hospital, Palakkad, Kerala((Online)	November 2024
8.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Cytoprotective effect of Brahmi (Bacopa Moneiri) against Monosodium Glutamate Induced Toxicity on Pa-1 Ovarian cancer cell Lines	Vijnana Sarani 2024	Ahalia Ayurveda Medical College & Hospital, Palakkad, Kerala((Online)	November 2024

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
9.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Reporting of Suspected Adverse Drug Reactions	One day Refresher training programme for medical officer homeopathy	Arunachal Pradesh AYUSH Society under the aegis of National AYUSH Mission at DHS Conference hall, Naharlagun	February 2025
10.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Misleading advertisements and its reporting in AYUSH	Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs(Half day awareness programme)	Conducted by Peripheral pharmacovigilance centre, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	February 2025
11.	Dr Arvind Kumar	Factors contributing to the potential risks of Ayurvedic medicines	Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs(Half day awareness programme)	conducted by Peripheral pharmacovigilance centre, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh	February 2025
12.	Dr C Sreenivasulu	Documentation of ethnobotanical claims/folklore medicine among indigenous people of Arunachal Pradesh	2nd annual research seminar on sharing research results and plas/focus of research projects from protected and non protected areas of Arunachal Pradesh	State forest department, Itanagar	February 2025
13.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Reporting of Suspected Adverse Drug Reactions	2 days refresher training programme for medical officers-AHWC	Arunachal Pradesh AYUSH Society under the aegis of National AYUSH Mission at DHS Conference hall, Naharlagun	March 2025
14.	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	AYUSH Pharmacovigilance	One day refresher training cum Re-orientation programme on the theme challenges in Health care and Resurgent of Ayurveda in Arunachal	Arunachal Pradesh Indian Medicine Council and Arunachal Pradesh Ayush Society, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Directorate of health services at Conference hall of Hotel Rising Sun	March 2025
15.	Dr Arvind	Reporting of	2 days refresher	Arunachal Pradesh	March 2025

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
	Kumar	Suspected Adverse Reactions	training programme for medical officers- AHC	AYUSH Society under the aegis of National AYUSH Mission at DHS Conference hall, Naharlagun	

(b) Participation in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop / Training etc.

Sl.No.	Name of the Participant	Name of the Seminar/ Conference/ Workshop	National/ International	Date of Participation
1	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, Dr. C Srinivasulu, Dr. P Yugandhar	One day national virtual seminar on “Ecosystem Restoration - Certain Essential Approaches, Principles & Interventions” organized by Department of Education, Botany & NSS Cell Government Degree College For Women, Jagtial, Telangana	National	28.05.2024
2	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	One day National virtual Seminar on “Empowering Change: Sustainable Practices For Green Future”	National	06.06.2024
3	Dr. P. Yugandhar	One Day National virtual seminar on YOGA for SELF & SOCIETY: On the Occasion of International Yoga Day-2024	National	21.06.2024
4	Dr Arvind Kumar, Dr.Vijaya Lekshmi R	Pandulipi prashikshana Karyakrama	NIMH, Hyderabad (National)	19.07.2024-20.07.2024
5	Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	Mastering Biomedical Systemetic Literature Review: Methodologies, Challenges, and Tools	Embase, Elsevier (International)	18.07.2024
6	Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	Effective communication	IIMB	04.07.2024
7	Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Dr. Binod Bihari Dora, Dr Arvind Kumar, Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R,	Ethics Committee Management: Current Advances	A SIDCER-FERCAP and FERCI Collaboration	20.07.2024
8	Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	Code of conduct for Government employee	Institute of Secretariat training and management (National)	03.07.2024
9	Dr. Binod Bihari Dora	Raktasrav aur iskapravandhan	Sahastra Seema Bal (National)	04.07.2024

10	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Bal Jeevanam 3.0	Shri Babu Singh Jay Singh Ayurvedic Medical College and Hospital, Farrukhabad, U.P. (National)	07.08.2024
11	All staff	ADR, Drug Interactions and Pharmacovigilance (Webinar)	National (organised by RARI, Itanagar)	28.08.24
12	Dr BB Dora	How to write case reports and publish in journal	AHMA, Thrissur (National)	23.08.24
13	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Traditional Knowledge - Intellectual Property & People's Rights	IKS Division, MoE & CSIR-TKDL, MoST (National)	20.08.2024-27.08.2024
14	Dr. C. Srinivasulu	The virtual awareness and orientation program on PoSH Act	National (Organized by CCRUM)	10.09.2024
15	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Research Methodology & Thesis Writing	COMMACA D (National)	28.05.2024-29.09.2024
16	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Hindi Diwas Samaroh-2024 & 4th Akhil Bhartiya Rajbhasha Sammelan	Rajbhasha Vibhag, Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India at New Delhi. (National)	14.09.2024-15.09.2024
17	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	National Seminar on Fostering Patient Safety: Role of Diagnostic Practices in Ayush Samyak Pareeksha: Atura suraksha(Improving Diagnosis for Patient Safety)	National	18.09.2024-19.09.2024
18	All staff	Anaemia-Test, Treat and Talk(webinar)	National (organised by RARI, Itanagar)	25.09.2024
19	Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan	CCRASS-Manthan 2024(Midterm Review and Planning of CCRAS Nifty activities)	National	30.09.2024-01.10.2024

20	Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr. Arvind Kumar Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R Dr Sreenivasulu Dr Yugandhar P	Seminar cum Reorientation Training Programme on 'Ayurveda Innovation for Global Health'	RARI, Itanagar and DHS, Govt. of AP.	28.10.2024
21	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Online Training On "Digitalization of herbarium with special emphasis on utilization of barcode and colour chart"	National (Organized by CARI Kolkata)	08.10.2024
22	All staff	Understanding Regulations: Addressing Misleading Avertisements in AYUSH Sector	National (organised by RARI, Itanagar)	16.11.2024
23	Dr. Arvind Kumar Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan	Current Skills & Future Possibilities in AYURINFORMATICS	NIPER, SAS Nagar, Mohali, Punjab	11.11.2024-15.11.2024
24	Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan	Symposium on Research and Innovation In Ayurveda(56th Foundation day organised by the Council)	National	01.12.2024
25	Dr. Arvind Kumar	Yoga in Cancer Care	Kaivalyadhama, Lonawala (International)	05.12.2024-07.12.2024
26	Dr. Arvind Kumar, Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Bibliometric Analysis using RStudio & VOSviewer	Commacad (National)	22.12.2024
27	Dr C Srinivasulu, Dr P Yugandhar	Capacity-building training program on biodiversity conservation and its impact on climate change	BSI, Itanagar. (National)	20.01.2024-21.01.2024
28	All staff	Exploration of Phytodiversity of Medicinal Values of Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mapping & Scientific Validation	National	11.01.2025
29	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	"2 nd Annual Research Seminar" on sharing research results and plans/focus of research projects from protected and non-protected areas of Arunachal Pradesh	National (Organised by PCCF, State forest dept. Itanagar)	27.02.2025-28.02.2025
30	Dr Arvind Kumar	Advanced level data analysis using SPSS	National	20.03.2025-24.03.2025
31	Dr Arvind Kumar	e-CME on National Ayurveda Day-2024	National	23.10.2024-28.10.2024
32	Dr Arvind Kumar	Breifing workshop of 16th common review meeting of national health mission	National	18.09.2024
33	Dr Arvind Kumar	Biomedical waste management: Safeguarding public health and the environment	National	18.01.2025

34	Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Annual Seminar Pharmaovigilance of Ayurveda Siddha Unani and Homeo Drugs organized by Peripheral Pharmacovigilance centre, Kottakkal, Kerala	National	25.02.2025
35	Dr. Arvind Kumar, Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R	Investigators trianing for projects under research oriented public healthcare programmes	National	11.03.2025- 12.03.2025
36	Dr Arvind Kumar	Ayurvedic Clinical Management of OPD Based Common Pediatric Disorders	National	19.03.2025
37	Dr Arvind Kumar	Innovations in Unani Medicine for Integrative Health Solutions - A way forward	International	11.02.2025- 12.02.2025
38	Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan Dr Arvind Kumar Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R Dr P Yugandhar	Webinar on “Sensitization of the CCRAS Officers regarding CCRAS Publication Policy”	National Organized by CCRAS, New Delhi	27.03.2025

5. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Organized by the institute:

S. No.	Name of Mela/ Exhibition/ Camp	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
1	Health Camp	RARI Itanagar	PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya No 2 , Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh on 16.09.2024	The camp was organised as a part of Poshan Maah Celebrations. Free medicines were distributed and general health check up including Hb was done as a part of the theme of celebration , Anemia:Test Treat and Talk	
2	Health Camp	RARI Itanagar	Child care Institute, Oju welfare Board, Naharlagun, Arunachal Pradesh on 22.10.2024	The camp was organised as a part of 9th Ayurveda Day Celebrations, 2024 . Free medicines were distributed and general health check up including Hb was done as a part of the Health Camp.	
3	Health camp	RARI Itanagar	North-East Frontier Headquarter s, ITBP, Itanagar. 25.10.2024	The camp was organised as a part of 9th Ayurveda Day Celebrations, 2024 on 25.10.2024. An awareness lecture was organised along with the camp. Free medicines were distributed. The camp benefitted 150 beneficiaries	
4	Prakrti Parikshan Camp	RARI Itanagar	North-East Frontier Headquarter s, Khating hill, ITBP, Itanagar.(16.01.2025)	Free Prakrti analysis and awareness class on healthy lifestyle and diet was provided to the beneficiaries.	
5	Health camp	RARI Itanagar	PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya No 2, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.(22.02.2025)	General health check up including height, weight and BP measurement was done. As a part of 100 days intensified campaign on TB elimination an awareness lecture was also given to students regarding TB. Free distribution of IEC materials was also done.	

6. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Participated by the institute:

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration & place	Activities	Remarks
01.	Geriatric Health Camp	Dr Binod Bihari Dora	Ayushman Arogyamandir(AHWC)	20.07.2024 at 2km Naharlagun	Patient general health check-up, Ayurveda based consultation, medicine and IEC distribution, and geriatric health awareness lecture.	In collaboration with Government of Arunachal Pradesh team
02	Geriatric Health Camp	Dr Arvind Kumar	Ayushman Arogyamandir(AHWC)	26.07.2024 at Upper Dobum village, Naharlagun	Patient general health check-up, Ayurveda based consultation, medicine and IEC distribution, and geriatric health awareness lecture.	In collaboration with Government of Arunachal Pradesh team

7. A brief progress report of allotted programmes:

7.1 Clinical Research in the institute(North-East Health Care Programme):

(1) North-East Health Care Programme - An outreach activity

Five Ayurvedic Health Centers were functional under this programme during the FY 2024-25 at various CHCs and District Hospitals of Arunachal Pradesh. The numbers of patients who attended the OPDs of various AHCs are as follows:

S.No.	Name of Ayurvedic Health Centre	No. of total footfalls during 2024-25
1	Doimukh (Papumpare District)	3754
2	Namsai (Namsai District)	3933
3	Sagalee (Papumpare District)	2525
4	Seppa (East Kameng District)	2811
5	Tezu (Lohit District)	4136
Total		17159

7.2 Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit have conducted 08 local and 07 long MEBS tours (05 IMR+02 EMR) in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, markets of Papum pare and Lower Subansiri, 03 districts of Arunachal Pradesh under EMR project. In this reporting period (2024-25), the SMPU team collected 330.752 Kg of crude drugs (fresh wt.). The collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and 96.086 Kg (dry wt.) of materials were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes, Ministry of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 344 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during the survey. A total of 239 herbarium specimens (637 no. of sheets) were processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium of this institute. Along with this, a total of 31 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. The medicinal plant garden covers about 32,508sq.mtof land and having 170 medicinal plant species. A total of 160.431 Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs were collected from the garden and 47.829 kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period to peripheral research institutes of the council. A total of 08 new plant species were introduced for multiplication and conservation. A total of Rs. 7,987/- has been generated through plant sale and garden visits. Research articles published from SMPU are 09 and 03 research articles were accepted; 01 research article was communicated and 01 book chapter has been published.

Free distribution of medicinal plants saplings –

- The 305 medicinal plant saplings were distributed to the patients, their attendants and general public during 2024-25.

8. Laboratory section (Pathological/Chemical/Bio-chemical) :

During the reporting year 2024-25, the following Pathology and Biochemical tests have been performed in the institute laboratory for the OPD patients of the institute.

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षणकानाम / Name of Test	पुरुष/ Male	महिला/ Female	कुल/ Total
हिमेटोलोजी / Hematology				
1	हीमोग्लोबिन / Hb	42	102	144
2	कुललालरक्तकोशिकाएं / Total RBC Count	28	60	88
3	कुलप्लेटलेट्स / Total Platelet Count	0	0	0
4	हिमेटोक्रिट (पैकडसेलवॉल्यूम) / Hct (PCV)	0	0	0
5	कुलल्यूकोसाइटकाउन्ट / TLC	29	60	89
6	विभेदकल्यूकोसाइटकाउन्ट / DLC	28	60	88
7	ई.एस.आर. / ESR	31	64	95
8	क्लोटिंगअवधि /CT	0	0	0
9	ब्लीडिंगअवधि / BT	0	0	0
10	रैपिडमलेरियाटेस्ट / RMT	0	0	0
11	ब्लडसमीयर (मलेरिया) / Blood Smear (MP)	0	0	0
सीरोलोजी / Serology				
12	रक्तवर्ग / Blood Group	4	4	8
13	वी.डी.आर.एल. / VDRL	1	7	8
14	ए.एस.ओ. टाइट्र / ASO Titre	0	3	3
15	आर.ए. फैक्टर / RA Factor	3	8	11
16	एच.बी.एस.ए.जी. / HBsAg	1	0	1
17	विडालटेस्ट / Widal Test	18	17	35
18	सी-रीएक्टिवप्रोटीन (क्वालिटेटिव) / CRP (Qualitative)	0	0	0
क्लीनिकलपैथोलोजी / Clinical Pathology				
19	मूत्र (रूटीनवसूक्ष्मदर्शीय) / Urine (Routine & Microscopic)	17	31	48
20	मल (अकल्टरक्त) / Stool (Occult blood)	0	1	1
21	मल (ओवा, सिस्ट) /Stool (Ova, Cyst)	0	0	0
जैव-रासायनिक / Biochemistry				
वसीयप्रोफाइल / Lipid Profile				
22	सीरमकुलकोलेस्टेरोल / S. Total Cholesterol	29	33	62

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षणकानाम / Name of Test	पुरुष/ Male	महिला/ Female	कुल/ Total
23	सीरमट्राइग्लीसेराइड / S. Triglycerides	29	33	62
24	सीरमएच.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. HDL Cholesterol	29	33	62
25	सीरमएल.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. LDL Cholesterol	29	33	62
26	सीरमवी.एल.डी.एल. कोलेस्टेरॉल / S. VLDL Cholesterol	29	33	62
27	सीरमयूरिया / S. Urea	64	57	121
28	सीरमयूरिकएसिड / S. Uric Acid	68	53	121
29	सीरमक्रिएटीनिन / S. Creatinine	63	57	121
30	सीरमकैल्सीअम / S. Calcium	37	50	87
31	AG Ratio	88	71	159
यकृतकार्यपरीक्षण / Liver Function Test				
31	सीरमबिलीरुबिन (कुल) / S. Bilirubin (Total)	97	72	169
32	सीरमबिलीरुबिन (डायरेक्ट) / S. Bilirubin (Direct)	97	72	169
33	सीरमबिलीरुबिन (इन्डायरेक्ट) / S. Bilirubin (Indirect)	97	72	169
34	एस.जी.ओ.टी. (ए.एस.टी.) / SGOT (AST)	97	72	169
35	एस.जी.पी.टी. (ए.एल.टी.) / SGPT (ALT)	97	72	169
36	सीरमप्रोटीन (कुल) / Serum Protien (Total)	97	72	169
37	सीरमप्रोटीन (ऐल्ब्यूमीन) / S. Protein (Albumin)	97	72	169
38	S. Globulin	97	75	172
39	C/H Ratio	86	69	155
40	सीरमएल्कलाइनफॉस्फेटेज / S. Alkaline Phosphatase	97	72	169
41	सीरमअमाइलेज / S. Amylase	0	0	0
42	सीरमलाइपेज / S. Lipase	0	0	0
अन्य/Others				
43	सी-रीएक्टिवप्रोटीन (क्वान्टीटेटिव) / CRP (Quantitative)	11	17	28
44	रक्तशर्करा / Blood Sugar (Fasting)	45	44	89
45	रक्तशर्करा / Blood Sugar (PP)	35	26	61
46	रक्तशर्करा / Blood Sugar (Random)	90	103	193
47	हीमोग्लोबिनए-1-सी / HbA1c	39	24	63
48	T3	14	52	66
49	T4	14	52	66
50	TSH	14	52	66
51	RA qualitative	0	0	0

क्र.सं./ S.No.	परीक्षणकानाम / Name of Test	पुरुष/ Male	महिला/ Female	कुल/ Total
	Total	1888	1960	3848

9. Hospital Statistics(General and Geriatric OPD)

(1) **In-patientDepartment:** Presently IPD facility is not available in this institute. A total number of 491 patients were treated since 1987 to 2009 in the In-patient department of RARI, Itanagar.

(2) **Outpatient Department:**

i. **Statement of total patients (General and Geriatric) attended the O.P.D./footfall (new+old) since inception up to the reporting year 2024-25.**

S. No.	Years	General patients		Geriatric patients		Total patients		Grand Total
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
01.	Till 2023-24	250527	239969	2310	1818	252837	241787	494624
02.	2024-25	2700	2555	228	214	2928	2769	5697
Total		253227	242524	2538	2032	255765	244556	500321

ii. **Number of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS during 2024-25**

S. No.	A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)	Number of patients (General and Geriatric)		Total
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2915	2759	5674
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2914	2753	5667
03.	Consulted (as per register)	2928	2769	5697

iii. **Details of patients registered and consulted through A-HMIS during 2024-25**

No. of patients registered in A-HMIS					No. of patients consulted through A-HMIS					No. of patients treated (as per register)				
Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total	Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total	Adult including Geriatric		Children		Total
M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F		M	F	M	F	
2835	2672	80	87	5674	2834	2668	80	85	5667	2825	2668	103	101	5697

iv. Statement of patients attended general O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2023-24)

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M+F
1.	1979-80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.	1980-81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415	157	572
3.	1981-82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2699	1104	3803
4.	1982-83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4834	2402	7236
5.	1983-84	1430	675	463	344	1893	1019	1729	1079	561	279	2290	1358	4183	2377	6560
6.	1984-85	1030	555	371	300	1401	855	1814	1034	1483	349	3297	1383	4698	2238	6936
7.	1985-86	1747	848	539	433	2286	1281	2117	1094	457	296	2574	1390	4860	2671	7531
8.	1986-87	2005	935	596	434	2601	1369	3254	1473	603	436	3857	1909	6458	3278	9736
9.	1987-88	1944	1036	529	442	2473	1481	3159	2326	688	575	3827	2901	6300	4382	10682
10.	1988-89	1730	1029	576	473	2306	1502	3645	2456	789	612	4434	3068	6740	4570	11310
11.	1989-90	1897	1174	628	433	2525	1607	3191	3376	914	899	4105	4275	6630	5882	12512
12.	1990-91	1305	1317	751	551	2056	1868	3123	2863	1125	732	4248	3595	6304	5463	11767
13.	1991-92	1973	1516	698	587	2671	2103	3666	3829	1237	868	4903	4697	7574	6800	14374
14.	1992-93	2184	1650	975	796	3159	2446	7790	3451	1447	909	9237	4360	12396	6806	19202
15.	1993-94	2151	1746	911	731	3062	2477	2650	3001	1013	745	3663	3746	6725	6223	12948
16.	1994-95	1942	1623	753	626	2695	2249	2853	2854	747	655	3600	3509	6295	5758	12053
17.	1995-96	2129	1718	815	623	2944	2341	3256	3632	798	513	4054	4145	6998	6486	13484
18.	1996-97	2044	1896	838	670	2882	2566	3330	3623	856	703	4186	4326	7068	6892	13960
19.	1997-98	2001	2006	812	667	2813	2673	3317	4233	762	695	4079	4928	6892	7601	14493
20.	1998-99	2354	2717	1009	892	3363	3609	3943	5381	915	824	4858	6205	8221	9814	18035
21.	1999-00	2977	2972	1026	1056	4003	4028	3928	5089	1657	1559	5585	6648	9588	10676	20264
22.	2000-01	3239	3374	1064	985	4303	4359	4801	5791	1188	999	5989	6790	10292	11149	21441
23.	2001-02	3785	4157	1123	977	4908	5134	5134	6408	8391	1882	13525	8290	18433	13424	31857

S. No.	Years	New						Old						Total		Grand Total
		Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
24.	2002-03	4250	8503	1067	1005	5317	6808	3584	3619	971	930	4555	4549	9872	11357	21229
25.	2003-04	2731	3137	965	925	3696	4062	3132	4532	770	927	3902	5459	7598	9521	17119
26.	2004-05	2268	2730	577	497	2845	3227	1565	2076	230	202	1795	2278	4640	5505	10145
27.	2005-06	2366	2610	496	403	2862	3013	2202	2997	244	179	2446	3176	5308	6189	11497
28.	2006-07	1831	2220	443	412	2274	2632	1871	2394	257	247	2128	2641	4402	5273	9675
29.	2007-08	1938	1998	245	174	2183	2172	1184	1218	79	45	1263	1263	3446	3435	6881
30.	2008-09	2308	2814	445	345	2753	3159	2221	2839	184	187	2405	3026	5158	6185	11343
31.	2009-10	1906	2339	322	263	2228	2602	1899	2453	146	111	2045	2564	4273	5166	9439
32.	2010-11	1681	2045	294	245	1975	2290	2108	2458	166	114	2274	2572	4244	4862	9106
33.	2011-12	1679	2232	238	209	1917	2441	1962	2829	136	124	2098	2953	4015	5394	9409
34.	2012-13	1835	2223	272	200	2107	2423	1844	2369	113	73	1957	2442	4064	4865	8929
35.	2013-14	1517	2053	259	172	1776	2225	1588	2208	133	85	1721	2293	3497	4518	8015
36.	2014-15	1694	1997	226	180	1920	2177	1624	2073	96	60	1720	2133	3640	4310	7950
37.	2015-16	2344	2738	278	209	2622	2947	2737	3633	154	95	2891	3728	5513	6675	12188
38.	2016-17	2602	3291	326	280	2928	3571	2950	3914	143	136	3093	4050	6021	7621	13642
39.	2017-18	2569	2941	305	222	2874	3163	2722	3332	110	51	2832	3383	5706	6546	12252
40.	2018-19	1493	1756	171	154	1664	1910	1636	1934	85	91	1721	2025	3385	3935	7320
41.	2019-20	1276	1423	134	102	1410	1525	1384	1665	45	41	1429	1706	2839	3231	6070
42.	2020-21	1025	1098	46	50	1071	1148	1186	1244	29	25	1215	1269	2286	2417	4703
43.	2021-22	991	1127	70	51	1061	1178	659	884	46	17	705	901	1766	2079	3845
44.	2022-23	1244	1539	90	86	1334	1625	932	1066	37	32	969	1098	2303	2723	5026
45.	2023-24	1135	1205	56	35	1191	1240	744	757	13	12	757	769	1948	2009	3957
Total		82550	86963	21802	18239	104352	102505	108434	115487	29818	18314	138232	133801	250527	239969	490496

- Data not available.

v. Statement of patients attended the general OPD during the year 2024-25

NA MC ID	NA MC Co de	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														Grand total
			New						Follow-up						Total		
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
142	AA C-9	ऊरुस्तम्भः /आद्यवा तः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
262	AB B-1	अक्षिपाकः	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
586	EB- 6	छर्दिः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
874	ED- 3	कामला	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
905	ED- 4.3. 10	विचर्चिका	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
972	ED- 9	विद्रधिः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
125 8	EJ- 3	मूत्राघातः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
136 2	EL- 2.12	जातघ्नी/ पुत्रघ्नी	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
154 8	FA- 4	दारुणकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
160 4	GE- 1	गलशुण्डि का (कण्ठशुण्डी)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
197 2	LA- 1	सन्धिमुक्त म्	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
218 4	N	कृमिः/स ञ्जातकृमि	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
225 1	O- 15	कुनखः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
287	AB B- 26	अकालपलि तः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
103 1	ED- 15	उदरदः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2
126 6	EJ- 3.6	वाताष्टीला	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
145	EM	अपस्मारः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2

NA MC ID	NA MC Co de	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														Grand total
			New						Follow-up						Total		
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
7	-3																
191 4	KA	व्रणशोफः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
208 5	LE	शल्यः	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
216 4	MD -7	गुदपाकः/ गुदकुट्टन म्	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
225 0	O- 14	कदरः	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
172	AA C- 30	पङ्गुः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
174	AA C- 32	मन्यास्त म्भः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
348	AC B- 23	शीताग्निता (अग्निमा न्द्यम्) (केवल- कफ)	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
647	EB- 10.1 1	अन्नद्रवशू लः	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	3
124 5	EI- 6.9	अण्ड- वृद्धिः	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
152 9	F-7	अनन्तवा तः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
164 3	GF- 19	गलगण्डः	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
228 7	O- 42	व्यङ्गः	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
197 1	LA	भग्नः	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4
225 6	O- 19	चर्मकीलः	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
177	AA C- 35	विश्वाची	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5
116 1	EF- 3	मेदोरोगः	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5

NA MC ID	NA MC Co de	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		Grand total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
130 4	EK- 3	श्वयथुः/शो थः/शोफः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	5
543	EB- 3.7	विसूचिका	3	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	6
611	EB- 8	गुल्मः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	3	3	6
812	EC- 5	पाण्डुरोगः	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	6
153 0	F-8	अर्धावभेद कः	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	6	6
158 3	GC	दन्तगतरो गः	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	6
137 4	EL- 2.24	वन्ध्या	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	8
601	EB- 7	ग्रहणीदोषः	3	2	0	0	3	2	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	5	9
106 4	EE- 2	अर्बुदः	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	9	0	9
186 0	J	कर्णरोगः	7	2	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
228 0	O- 35	युवानपिड का (मुखदूषि का)	3	4	1	0	4	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	4	9
850	ED- 2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	4	4	0	0	4	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	4	10
117 3	EI-2	क्लैब्यम्	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	10
181 4	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	4	5	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	10
191 3	K	व्रणः	6	3	0	1	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	10
102 9	ED- 14	शीतपित्तम्	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	6	0	0	0	6	2	9	11
103 3	ED- 16	भगन्दरः	2	1	1	0	3	1	6	1	0	0	6	1	9	2	11
897	ED- 4.3. 3	किटिभः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	6	0	0	1	6	3	8	11

NA MC ID	NA MC Co de	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														
			New						Follow-up						Total		Grand total
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
166 2	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	3	1	0	1	3	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	10	2	12
163	AA C- 24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	3	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	14	0	14
651	EB- 10.1 5	पार्श्वरुजः/ पार्श्वशूलः	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	12	0	0	0	12	1	14	15
515	EB- 2	अतिसारः	6	1	1	1	7	2	4	2	0	0	4	2	11	4	15
116 3	EF- 4	प्रमेहेतर- पिडका	3	1	0	1	3	2	3	7	0	0	3	7	6	9	15
164 9	GG	सर्वसर मुखरोगः	5	6	2	0	7	6	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	8	15
141	AA C-8	अवबाहुकः	4	5	0	0	4	5	5	2	0	0	5	2	9	7	16
132	AA C-2	अपतन्त्रकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	17	0	17
135 9	EL- 2.9	अरजस्का	0	5	0	1	0	6	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	20	20
139 2	EL- 4	असृग्दरः/ रक्तप्रदरः	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	8	0	2	0	10	0	21	21
676	EB- 12	परिकर्तिका	5	3	0	0	5	3	13	1	0	0	13	1	18	4	22
823	EC- 6	आमवातः	1	9	0	0	1	9	0	12	0	0	0	12	1	21	22
628	EB- 9	प्रवाहिका	3	1	0	0	3	1	13	6	0	0	13	6	16	7	23
109 5	EE- 4	ग्रन्थिः	7	9	1	0	8	9	3	3	1	0	4	3	12	12	24
152	AA C- 15	एकाङ्ग वातः	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	20	0	0	1	20	3	22	25
152 1	EM -11	भ्रमः	4	4	0	0	4	4	11	6	0	0	11	6	15	10	25
133 7	EK- 4.6	यकृद्दाल्यु दरः	13	3	1	0	14	3	9	0	0	0	9	0	23	3	26
410	BA- 3.1	आर्तवक्षयः	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	28	28
285	AB B- 24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	5	10	0	0	5	10	3	11	0	0	3	11	8	21	29

NA MC ID	NA MC Co de	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.															Grand total
			New						Follow-up						Total			
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
828	EC-7	अरुचिः	9	8	0	1	9	9	10	1	0	0	10	1	19	10	29	
1248	EJ-2	अशमरी	12	10	0	0	12	10	3	5	0	0	3	5	15	15	30	
1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	12	0	2	0	14	0	30	30	
1543	FA-3	खालित्यम्/ खलति	9	10	0	1	9	11	3	9	0	0	3	9	12	20	32	
919	ED-5	शिवत्रः	6	8	4	3	10	11	6	8	0	0	6	8	16	19	35	
900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	9	10	2	1	11	11	7	6	1	0	8	6	19	17	36	
157	AA C- 20	गृध्रसी	15	5	0	0	15	5	25	9	0	0	25	9	40	14	54	
489	EA-4	श्वासः	19	13	1	2	20	15	25	13	1	0	26	13	46	28	74	
838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	18	33	3	0	21	33	6	15	0	0	6	15	27	48	75	
1813	I	नासारोगः	23	21	0	2	23	23	19	11	1	2	20	13	43	36	79	
1616	GF	कण्ठगतरो गः	21	25	1	4	22	29	18	12	0	0	18	12	40	41	81	
956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	12	20	0	0	12	20	14	35	2	0	16	35	28	55	83	
1522	F	शिरोरोगः/ शिरःशूल/ शिरस्ताप/ शिरोभिताप	21	37	0	0	21	37	16	18	0	0	16	18	37	55	92	
681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	24	6	0	0	24	6	42	29	0	0	42	29	66	35	101	
1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	28	22	0	0	28	22	30	31	0	0	30	31	58	53	111	
1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	56	0	2	0	58	0	63	0	0	0	63	0	121	121	
2983	AA C- 12.4	विबन्ध	32	26	2	0	34	26	50	24	3	0	53	24	87	50	137	
689	EC-3	ज्वरः	33	33	5	2	38	35	36	27	2	3	38	30	76	65	141	
633	EB-	शूलः	40	52	2	2	42	54	33	30	0	0	33	30	75	84	159	

NA MC ID	NA MC Co de	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.														Grand total
			New						Follow-up						Total		
			Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
			M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
	10																
480	EA-3	कासः	47	48	12	7	59	55	24	31	6	2	30	33	89	88	177
536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	72	21	5	1	77	22	53	29	7	2	60	31	137	53	190
1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	50	31	0	0	50	31	85	41	0	0	85	41	135	72	207
147	AA C-12	आध्मानम्	83	41	1	0	84	41	68	41	1	0	69	41	153	82	235
558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	67	69	0	3	67	72	96	83	0	0	96	83	163	155	318
883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	60	85	13	14	73	99	62	79	2	11	64	90	137	189	326
1074	EE-3	अर्शः	115	79	1	3	116	82	108	60	0	1	108	61	224	143	367
2170	MD-11	दोर्बल्यम्	204	133	9	11	213	144	114	125	0	7	114	132	327	276	603
248	AA E-16	सन्धिगत वातः	164	190	1	1	165	191	165	201	2	1	167	202	332	393	725
		Total	1335	1254	73	68	1408	1322	1262	1200	30	33	1292	1233	2700	2555	5255

vi. Statement of patients attended geriatric O.P.D. during different years since inception (up to 2023-24)

Period	New		Old		Total		Grand total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
2008-2009	19	17	43	36	62	53	115
2009-2010	57	45	72	62	129	107	236
2010-2111	24	26	44	34	68	60	128
2011-2012	27	34	27	38	54	72	126
2012-2013	57	45	72	62	129	107	236
2013-2014	45	38	46	44	91	82	173
2014-2015	25	19	41	34	66	53	119
2015-2016	32	27	27	41	59	68	127
2016-2017	45	53	65	53	110	106	216
2017-2018	130	109	155	138	285	247	532
2018-2019	107	79	160	109	267	188	455
2019-2020	80	58	141	49	221	107	328

Number of patients attended							
Period	New		Old		Total		Grand total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
2020-2021	75	48	152	91	227	139	366
2021-2022	86	67	104	60	190	127	317
2022-2023	86	83	86	91	172	174	346
2023-2024	93	75	87	53	180	128	308
Total	988	823	1322	995	2310	1818	4128

vii. Statement of patients attended the geriatric OPD during the year 2024-25

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.						Grand Total
			New		Follow-up		Total		
			M	F	M	F	M	F	
141	AAC-8	अवबाहुकः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
1029	ED-14	शीतपित्तम्	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु-कुष्ठः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
1064	EE-2	अर्बुदः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
1304	EK-3	श्वयथुः/शोथः/शोफः	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
1662	H	नेत्ररोगः/ अक्षिरोगः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
1913	K	व्रणः	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
287	ABB-26	अकालपलितः (केवलपित्त)	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
681	EC-2	हृद्रोगः	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
828	EC-7	अरुचिः	1	0	0	1	1	1	2
919	ED-5	श्वित्रः	1	1	0	0	1	1	2
1161	EF-3	मेदोरोगः	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
1813	I	नासारोगः	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
689	EC-3	ज्वरः	2	1	0	0	2	1	3
850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाशः/ अस्वप्नः	1	0	2	0	3	0	3
944	ED-7	रक्तपित्तम्	0	1	0	2	0	3	3
1245	EI-6.9	अण्ड-वृद्धिः	0	0	3	0	3	0	3
1398	EL-5	सोमरोगः/ श्वेतप्रदरः	0	1	0	2	0	3	3
1583	GC	दन्तगतारोगः	0	0	3	0	3	0	3
152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवातः	1	1	2	0	3	1	4
163	AAC-24	पक्षाघात/ पक्षवधः	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
823	EC-6	आमवातः	1	2	1	0	2	2	4
972	ED-9	विद्रधिः	1	2	1	0	2	2	4

NAMC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	NUMBER OF PATIENT TREATED IN O.P.D.						
			New		Follow-up		Total		Grand Total
			M	F	M	F	M	F	
1521	EM-11	भ्रमः	0	1	4	0	4	1	5
1814	I-1	प्रतिश्यायः/ पीनसः	2	0	3	0	5	0	5
2983	AAC-12.4	विबन्ध	3	3	0	0	3	3	6
285	ABB-24	दाहः (केवलपित्त)	0	0	7	0	7	0	7
1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्रम्	4	0	3	0	7	0	7
838	ED-2.2	कण्डूः	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	1	2	2	4	3	6	9
956	ED-8	वातरक्तम्	1	3	0	5	1	8	9
633	EB-10	शूलः	1	4	2	3	3	7	10
628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	2	0	7	2	9	2	11
147	AAC-12	आध्मानम्	3	5	0	5	3	10	13
1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेहः/क्षौद्रमेहः	6	4	2	2	8	6	14
489	EA-4	श्वासः	5	2	7	1	12	3	15
1074	EE-3	अर्शः	2	3	4	6	6	9	15
536	EB-3	अजीर्णम्	2	3	8	5	10	8	18
480	EA-3	कासः	8	4	1	6	9	10	19
883	ED-4	कुष्ठम्	9	7	4	3	13	10	23
558	EB-4	अम्लपित्तम्	0	10	0	15	0	25	25
2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्यम्	15	5	8	7	23	12	35
248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवातः	30	31	34	39	64	70	134
		Total	115	104	113	110	228	214	442

10. North East Healthcare Programme

North East Healthcare Programme

Five 'Ayurvedic Health Centers' were functioning during the financial year 2024-25 under the Northeast Healthcare Programme. These AHCs are located within the CHCs and district hospitals of the government of Arunachal Pradesh at Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa, and Tezu. A total of 4934 males (4300 adults, 634 children) and 5425 females (4799 adults, 626 children), with a total of 10359 patients, were enrolled during the financial year 2024-25. Also, a total of 6800 follow-up visits were seen during the period. Hence, 17159 consultations were provided to the beneficiaries at all five AHCs under the programme during the FY 2024-25.

i) Statement of patients attended OPDs under North-East Health Care Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2024-25

Name of Ayurvedic Health Center	Number of patient treated in O.P.D.														Grand Total
	New						Follow-up						Total		
	Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1. Doimukh	693	866	163	177	856	1043	704	898	122	131	826	1029	1682	2072	3754
2. Namsai	1015	1166	179	189	1194	1355	633	699	33	19	666	718	1860	2073	3933
3. Sagalee	838	1109	36	40	874	1149	214	283	3	2	217	285	1091	1434	2525
4. Seppa	467	503	75	58	542	561	819	825	38	26	857	851	1399	1412	2811
5. Tezu	1287	1155	181	162	1468	1317	717	597	16	21	733	618	2201	1935	4136
Total	4300	4799	634	626	4934	5425	3087	3302	212	199	3299	3501	8233	8926	17159

ii) Statement of patients attended OPDs (disease wise) under North-east Healthcare Programme at all AHCs under this institute during the year 2024-25

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand Total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total			M	F
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
1	142	AA C-9	ऊरुस्तम्भ	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
2	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूल	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	
3	611	EB-8	गुल्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	
4	972	ED-9	विद्रधि	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
5	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्रवृद्धि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	
6	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघात	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
7	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूल शोथ	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	1423	EM-2	उन्माद	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाश	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	1852	I-15	नासागत रक्तपित्त	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	2085	LE	शल्य	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
12	2278	O-33	मषक	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
13	135	AA C-4	अर्दित	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
14	761	EC-3.10	विषम ज्वर	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
15	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थि	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
16	1689	HB	वर्त्मरोग	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
17	1870	J-10	कर्णपाक	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
18	1880	J-14	कर्णसाव	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
19	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्यक्षय	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
20	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
21	2243	O-7	अरुंषिका	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
22	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4
23	1392	EL-4	रक्तप्रदर	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
24	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगत रोग	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
25	2284	O-39	इन्द्रलुप्त	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
26	163	AA-C-24	पक्षाघात	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
27	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्त	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
28	183 2	I-6	अपीनस	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	5
29	217 2	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्व	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	5
30	262	AB B-1	अक्षिपाक	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	6
31	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	5	6
32	153 1	F-9	सूर्यावर्त	2	3	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	6
33	942	ED-6.8	लघुमसूरिका	0	1	2	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	7
34	152 1	EM-11	भ्रम	0	2	0	4	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	7
35	201 3	LB-1	अग्निदग्ध	2	3	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
36	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वशूल	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	7	8
37	186 9	J-9	कर्णनाद	3	2	0	0	3	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	7	2	9
38	225 1	O-15	कुनख	2	1	1	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	5	0	8	1	9
39	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वर	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	0	9	0	1	0	10
40	102 4	ED-13	श्लीपद	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	10
41	145 7	EM-3	अपस्मार	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	5	0	0	2	5	2	8	10
42	152	AA-C-15	एकाङ्गवात	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	0	0	2	6	5	6	11
43	106 4	EE-2	अर्बुद	2	4	0	2	2	6	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	9	11

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)	
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
44	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसार	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	
45	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	2	12
46	2250	O-14	कदर	1	9	0	0	1	9	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	13
47	154	AA C-17	क्रोष्टुकशीर्ष	3	4	0	0	3	4	2	5	0	0	2	5	5	9	14	
48	1245	EI-6.9	अण्डवृद्धि	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	15
49	1548	FA-4	दारुणक	4	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	3	17
50	1466	EM-5	मदात्यय	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	18	
51	1853	I-16	नासार्श	7	5	0	0	7	5	5	1	0	0	5	1	1	2	6	18
52	1897	J-20	कर्णशूल	7	3	0	5	7	8	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	1	1	18
53	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	9	19
54	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा	5	9	3	1	8	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	22
55	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	3	6	1	0	4	6	4	1	0	0	4	1	8	1	7	25
56	656	EB-11	उदावर्त	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	26
57	633	EB-10	शूल	1	6	5	0	1	7	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	27	
58	287	AB B-26	अकालपलित	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	1	1	4	1	1	7	29
59	1662	H	नेत्ररोग	6	1	6	0	1	1	1	9	0	0	1	9	1	2	35	
60	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसार	1	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	36
61	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसार	0	0	4	9	4	9	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	36

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
62	586	EB-6	छर्दि	9	14	2	4	11	18	3	3	2	1	5	4	16	22	38
63	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर पिडका	9	17	0	0	9	17	2	12	0	0	2	12	11	29	40
64	1813	I	नासारोग	5	21	1	0	6	21	7	5	2	1	9	6	15	27	42
65	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभ	18	4	0	1	18	5	18	4	0	0	18	4	36	9	45
66	1583	GC	दन्तगत रोग	10	7	5	9	15	16	10	6	2	0	12	6	27	22	49
67	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरो ग	11	7	0	0	11	7	28	4	0	0	28	4	39	11	50
68	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दा ल्युदर	18	3	0	0	18	3	27	4	0	0	27	4	45	7	52
69	139	AA C-6	अस्थिशो ष	24	17	2	0	26	17	6	5	0	0	6	5	32	22	54
70	500	EA-5	स्वरभेद	16	23	2	2	18	25	2	12	0	0	2	12	20	37	57
71	1860	J	कर्णरोग	9	19	4	10	13	29	4	19	0	0	4	19	17	48	65
72	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	17	23	0	0	17	23	18	12	0	0	18	12	35	35	70
73	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चि का	21	19	0	0	21	19	15	15	0	0	15	15	36	34	70
74	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	19	19	0	0	19	19	17	15	0	0	17	15	36	34	70
75	1643	GF-19	गलगण्ड	15	25	0	0	15	25	3	29	0	0	3	29	18	54	72
76	1033	ED-16	भगन्दर	27	10	0	0	27	10	24	14	0	0	24	14	51	24	75
77	919	ED-5	शिवत्र	21	10	0	3	21	13	24	17	0	2	24	19	45	32	77
78	874	ED-3	कामला	26	22	0	0	26	22	19	15	0	0	19	15	45	37	82
79	643	EB-10.10	परिणाम शूल	19	31	0	0	19	31	17	20	0	0	17	20	36	51	87

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
80	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	9	14	10	4	19	18	21	19	9	1	30	20	49	38	87
81	1913	K	व्रण	19	27	8	0	27	27	16	14	1	3	17	17	44	44	88
82	179	AA C-37	शिरोग्रह	30	30	0	1	30	31	18	11	0	2	18	13	48	44	92
83	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	25	52	0	0	25	52	12	11	0	0	12	11	37	63	100
84	177	AA C-35	विश्वाची	24	28	0	0	24	28	26	25	0	0	26	25	50	53	103
85	1616	GF	कण्ठगत रोग	25	20	1	1	26	21	18	41	0	0	18	41	44	62	106
86	1359	EL-2.9	अरजस्का	0	59	0	0	0	59	0	49	0	0	0	49	0	108	108
87	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूल	18	17	15	15	33	32	14	18	6	9	20	27	53	59	112
88	174	AA C-32	मन्यास्तम्भ	31	33	0	0	31	33	27	27	0	0	27	27	58	60	118
89	141	AA C-8	अवबाहुक	36	31	0	0	36	31	30	25	0	0	30	25	66	56	122
90	515	EB-2	अतिसार	43	39	13	11	56	50	7	0	8	10	15	0	71	60	131
91	2184	N	कृमि	3	25	36	42	39	67	1	1	23	3	24	4	63	71	134
92	285	AB B-24	दाह	36	40	0	3	36	43	44	18	0	0	44	18	80	61	141
93	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोष	47	38	0	0	47	38	26	37	0	0	26	37	73	75	148
94	1304	EK-3	शोथ/शोफ	36	50	0	1	36	51	34	34	0	0	34	34	70	85	155
95	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोग	38	58	0	0	38	58	27	38	0	0	27	38	65	96	161
96	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोग	58	46	13	4	71	50	34	23	1	3	35	26	106	76	182

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
97	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाश	40	63	00	00	40	63	39	41	00	00	39	41	79	104	183
98	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	70	62	00	00	70	62	31	25	00	00	31	25	101	87	188
99	812	EC-5	पाण्डु	29	85	00	11	29	86	22	50	00	44	22	54	51	140	191
100	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदक	43	74	00	00	43	74	27	54	00	00	27	54	70	128	198
101	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षय	00	124	00	22	00	126	00	78	00	00	00	78	00	04	204
102	489	EA-4	श्वास	54	72	33	55	57	77	35	43	00	22	35	45	92	122	214
103	883	ED-4	कुष्ठ	57	53	12	88	69	61	38	32	10	55	48	37	117	98	215
104	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु	69	51	55	22	74	53	48	49	00	00	48	49	122	102	224
105	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्त	49	36	15	21	64	57	46	33	16	12	62	45	126	102	228
106	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्र	61	98	22	00	63	98	39	72	00	00	39	72	102	170	272
107	956	ED-8	वातरक्त	83	70	00	00	83	70	72	53	00	00	72	53	125	123	278
108	1522	F	शिरोरोग	77	87	11	44	78	91	62	62	00	00	62	62	140	153	293
109	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्याय	64	73	42	28	106	101	32	33	29	16	61	49	167	150	317
110	828	EC-7	अरुचि	59	78	37	49	96	127	43	36	83	14	51	50	147	177	324
111	348	AC B-	अग्निमा	9	8	2	2	11	11	55	55	55	11	57	77	11	11	349

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)		
				New						Old						Total				
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F			
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
		23	न्द्य	2	2	6	2	1	0	8	4	2	7		3	7	0	7	7	
112	157	AA C-20	गृध्रसी	1	8	0	0	1	8	8	8	1	0	0	0	8	1	1	1	386
				1	4			1	4	2	9				2	9		3	3	
113	689	EC-3	ज्वर	1	1	5	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	1	2	411	
				0	1	6	2	5	7	9	3	4	7	3	0	9	2	1	2	
				1	1			1	1	9	7	0	0	9	7	2	1	1	425	
				3	1	4	3	3	1	9	7	0	0	9	7	3	9	5	0	
				2	0			6	3	9	7			9	7	5	0			
115	1398	EL-5	श्वेतप्रदर	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	4	4	454	
				8	4			8	5	6	9			6	9	0	5	4		
116	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेह	1	8	0	0	1	8	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	465	
				3	5			3	5	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	2	2		
				1				1		2	7			2	7	3	2			
117	536	EB-3	अजीर्ण	1	1	4	3	1	1	6	8	1	6	7	8	2	2	2	471	
				2	1	1	4	6	5	1	1	1	6	2	7	3	3	3		
				0	7			1	1	1	1			7	8	3	8			
118	838	ED-2.2	कण्डू	1	1	4	3	1	1	9	5	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	483	
				1	1	4	3	6	4	9	5	1	1	0	6	6	1	1		
				9	2	2	6	1	8	4	6	4	0	8	6	9	4			
119	1074	EE-3	अर्श	1	1			1	1	1	1			1	1	3	2	2	585	
				8	3	5	2	8	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	6	2		
				4	7			9	9	3	1			4	3	3	2			
120	2983	AA C-12.4	विबन्ध	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	0	1	1	3	2	2	669	
				1	7	7	7	3	8	3	1	4	0	3	1	7	9	9		
				9	0			6	7	0	2			4	2	0	9			
121	681	EC-2	हृद्रोग	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	4	2	2	719	
				3	5			3	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	5	5		
				8	2			8	2	8	1			8	1	6	3			
122	823	EC-6	आमवात	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	4	2	767	
				5	1			5	1	3	5	0	0	3	5	9	7	0		
				9	5			9	5	8	5			8	5	7	0			
123	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्य	1	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	9	1	1	3	3	2	792	
				9	1	7	5	3	5	5	3	2	9	5	4	9	9	9		
				8	0			5	5	7	4			9	3	4	8			
124	248	AA E-16	सन्धिगतवात	2	2	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	4	4	896	
				4	7			4	7	6	1	0	0	6	1	0	8	8		
				4	5			4	5	4	3			4	3	8	8			
125	480	EA-3	कास	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	6	2	4	1	1	5	4	4	976	
				2	9	4	5	6	5	2	9	8	0	5	0	1	6			

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
				1	9	5	2	6	1	2					0	9	6	0
126	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्त	3	3			3	3	3	2	0	0	3	2	6	5	1221
				7	1	2	2	7	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	4	
				4	6			6	8	4	3			4	3	0	1	
Total				43	47	63	62	49	54	30	33	2	1	32	35	82	89	17159
				00	99	4	6	34	25	87	02	2	9	99	01	33	26	

iii) Statement of patients attended OPDs (disease wise) under North-east Healthcare Programme at different AHCs under this institute during the year 2024-25

1. AHC, Doimukh

Doimukh is a subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state. It is located 18 km from the district headquarters, Yupia, and 30 km from the state capital, Itanagar. Doimukh Subdivision population in 2021 is 38399, of which 19359 are male and 19040 are female. The languages spoken are mainly Nyishi, English, Hindi and Assamese. Rajiv Gandhi Central University, Government College and Government High School are here. The Ayurvedic Health Centre was inaugurated on 13/07/2018 and is functional in the city at the State Government's Community Health Center (CHC).

S.No	NA MC ID	NAMC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
1	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	1319	EK-3.15	कर्णमूलशोथ	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	1880	J-14	कर्णसाव	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
4	2243	O-7	अरुषिका	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	135	AAC-4	अदित	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
6	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदर	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2

S.No	NA MC ID	NAM C Code	NAM C Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
7	1548	FA-4	दारुणक	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
8	1689	HB	वर्त्मरोग	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
9	1521	EM-11	भ्रम	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
10	1616	GF	कण्ठगत रोग	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
11	1832	I-6	अपीनस	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
12	2284	O-39	इन्द्रलुप्त	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	4
13	262	ABB-1	अक्षिपाक	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	6
14	285	ABB-24	दाह	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	2	6
15	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वशूल	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	5	6
16	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूल	1	4	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	5	7
17	174	AAC-32	मन्यास्तम्भ	3	2	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	6	2	8
18	633	EB-10	शूल	5	3	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8
19	1897	J-20	कर्णशूल	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	8	8
20	152	AAC-15	एकाङ्गवात	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	3	6	9
21	1813	I	नासारोग	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	9
22	139	AAC-6	अस्थिशोष	6	1	0	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	10
23	1024	ED-13	श्लीपद	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	10

S.No	NA MC ID	NAM C Code	NAM C Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
24	1913	K	व्रण	1	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	7	3	10
25	586	EB-6	छर्दि	0	3	2	4	2	7	0	0	2	1	2	1	4	8	12
26	919	ED-5	शिवत्र	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	12
27	2250	O-14	कदर	1	9	0	0	1	9	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	10	13
28	1662	H	नेत्ररोग	0	3	5	0	5	3	0	7	0	0	0	7	5	10	15
29	2184	N	कृमि	0	5	5	5	5	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	10	16
30	1161	EF-3	मेदोरो ग	0	6	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	18	18
31	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	1	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	9	0	21	0	21
32	812	EC-5	पाण्डु	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	6	0	4	0	10	1	21	22
33	1017	ED-12	प्लीह रोग	6	0	0	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	23	0	23
34	177	AAC-35	विश्वाची	4	3	0	0	4	3	4	13	0	0	4	13	8	16	24
35	1604	GE-1	गलशुण्डिका	3	6	1	0	4	6	4	11	0	0	4	11	8	17	25
36	601	EB-7	ग्रहणी दोष	2	1	0	0	2	12	1	11	0	0	1	11	3	23	26
37	1643	GF-19	गलगण्ड	9	9	0	0	9	9	0	9	0	0	0	9	9	18	27
38	141	AAC-8	अवबाहूक	8	5	0	0	8	5	7	8	0	0	7	8	15	13	28
39	1583	GC	दन्तगत रोग	2	1	5	9	7	10	6	4	2	0	8	4	15	14	29
40	525	EB-2.9	ज्वरातिसार	0	0	4	9	4	9	0	0	1	1	1	11	16	20	36
41	1860	J	कर्णरोग	0	1	0	7	0	22	3	18	0	0	3	18	3	40	43
42	1029	ED-14	शीतपि	1	7	0	0	1	7	1	9	0	0	1	9	28	16	44

S.No	NA MC ID	NAM C Code	NAM C Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)	
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F		
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
			त																
43	515	EB-2	अति सार	6	0	8	9	14	9	4	0	8	10	1	2	10	26	19	45
44	956	ED-8	वातर क्त	11	9	0	0	11	9	21	6	0	0	21	6	32	15	47	
45	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्र वशूल	2	4	9	15	11	19	2	3	6	9	8	12	19	31	50	
46	157	AAC-20	गृध्रसी	6	8	0	0	6	8	15	2	0	0	15	22	21	30	51	
47	850	ED-2.8	निद्रा नाश	0	15	0	0	0	15	16	2	0	0	16	21	16	36	52	
48	2280	O-35	युवान पिडका	9	10	1	2	19	12	13	3	9	0	22	3	41	15	56	
49	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमे ह	9	5	0	0	9	5	20	2	0	0	20	25	29	30	59	
50	1530	F-8	अर्धाव भेदक	5	22	2	0	5	22	67	2	0	0	67	27	11	49	60	
51	1649	GG	सर्वसर मुखरो ग	27	11	0	0	27	11	16	9	0	0	16	9	43	20	63	
52	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु	14	25	0	0	14	25	10	18	0	0	10	18	24	43	67	
53	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृ च्छ	9	21	0	0	9	21	9	28	0	0	9	28	18	49	67	
54	410	BA-3.1	आर्तव क्षय	0	37	0	0	0	37	0	31	0	0	0	31	0	68	68	
55	489	EA-4	श्वास	12	24	0	2	12	24	9	23	0	2	9	23	21	47	68	
56	1304	EK-3	शोथ/ शोफ	21	23	0	0	21	23	21	12	0	0	21	12	42	35	77	
57	1398	EL-5	श्वेतप्र दर	0	40	0	0	0	40	0	42	0	0	0	42	0	82	82	
58	179	AAC-37	शिरोग्र ह	28	24	0	1	28	24	18	13	0	2	18	13	46	37	83	

S.No	NA MC ID	NAM C Code	NAM C Name	No.of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total		M	F	
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
59	823	EC-6	आमवा त	1 3	3 0	0 0	0 0	1 3	30	1 5	4 0	0 0	0 0	1 5	40	28	70	98
60	828	EC-7	अरुचि	1 0	1 5	5 8	8 1	1 5	23	2 3	2 4	7 1	1 0	3 35	45	58	103	
61	838	ED-2.2	कण्डू	2 1	2 2	1 2	7 2	3 3	29	2 4	1 2	9 0	0 3	3 12	66	41	107	
62	217 0	MD-11	दौर्ब ल्य	2 2	2 3	2 0	0 4	2 4	23	3 4	2 6	0 0	0 3	3 26	58	49	107	
63	135 9	EL-2.9	अरज स्का	0	5 9	0 0	0 0	0 59	0	4 9	0 0	0 0	0 0	49	0	10 8	108	
64	348	ACB-23	अग्नि मा न्द्य	2 4	1 3	4 7	7 2	2 8	20	2 6	2 2	2 1	1 1	2 8	33	56	53	109
65	536	EB-3	अजीर्ण	2 6	2 8	1 0	5 6	3 6	33	2 2	1 8	0 0	0 2	2 18	58	51	109	
66	558	EB-4	अम्ल पित्त	4 3	2 1	0 0	0 4	4 3	21	2 4	3 0	0 0	0 2	30	67	51	118	
67	147	AAC-12	आध्मा न	3 6	1 8	2 0	0 3	3 8	18	3 5	2 8	0 0	0 3	28	73	46	119	
68	298 3	AAC-12.4	विब न्ध	3 7	2 3	0 0	0 3	3 7	23	3 6	3 0	2 0	0 3	30	75	53	128	
69	181 4	I-1	प्रति श्याय	1 9	2 2	1 4	1 0	3 3	32	2 1	1 6	1 7	1 2	3 8	28	71	60	131
70	107 4	EE-3	अर्श	2 2	3 3	2 0	0 2	2 4	33	3 4	4 0	1 0	0 3	40	59	73	132	
71	883	ED-4	कुष्ठ	2 7	2 2	1 1	8 8	3 8	30	2 8	2 4	9 5	5 3	29	75	59	134	
72	152 2	F	शिरोरो ग	4 3	2 6	0 2	2 4	4 3	28	4 0	2 9	0 0	0 4	29	83	57	140	
73	689	EC-3	ज्वर	2 0	1 9	2 0	2 7	4 0	46	1 4	2 6	1 4	1 6	2 8	42	68	88	156
74	480	EA-3	कास	2 8	2 4	2 6	3 1	5 4	55	1 1	1 2	2 1	3 4	3 2	46	86	10 1	187
75	248	AAE-16	सन्धि गतवा त	4 2	7 4	0 0	0 4	4 2	74	4 0	6 1	0 0	0 4	61	82	13 5	217	

S.No	NA MC ID	NAM C Code	NAM C Name	No. of patients treated												Grand Total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
Total patients				6	8	1	1	8		7	8	1	1	8		16	207	3754
				9	6	6	7	5	10	0	9	2	3	2	10	82	2	
				3	6	3	7	6	43	4	8	2	1	6	29			

2. AHC, Namsai

It is the headquarters and major town of Namsai district, which is located 323 km away from Itanagar. The Namsai district of Arunachal Pradesh is a foothill district. It was carved out of Lohit District in 2014 and became the 18th district of the state. The district is in the northeasternmost part of the country. It lies between 95.45 to 96.20 E longitudes/ 27.30 to 27.55 N latitudes with a geographical area of about 1587 sq km. The district is surrounded by Tinsukia district of Assam in the West & South West, Changlang district in the South & South East, Anjaw & Lohit in the East and Lohit in the North. The Khampati are the prominent tribe among the local population. The main languages spoken here are Khampti, English, Hindi and Assamese. The people's living standard is moderate here, and agriculture is the primary source of living. The Ayurvedic Health Center is in the city's state government district hospital. As per population census 2011, the district has a population of 95950 with a male-female ratio of 984.19 per thousand and a population density of 60.46 per sqkm. The mainstream economy of the district is based on agriculture and forest-based activities. (Source: NIC website)

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated												Grand Total (M+F)		
				New						Old							Total	
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		M	F
1	166 2	H	नेत्ररोग	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
2	183 2	I-6	अपीनस	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
3	413	BA-4.1	स्तन्य क्षय	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
4	154	AA C-17	क्रोष्टुक शीर्ष	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	
5	185 3	I-16	नासार्श	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	
6	145 7	EM-3	अपस्मार	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	8	
7	500	EA-5	स्वरभेद	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	10	
8	586	EB-6	छर्दि	6	4	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
9	526	EB-2.10	रक्तातिसार	1	11	0	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	12
10	1522	F	शिरोरोग	7	6	0	0	7	6	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	9	16
11	1643	GF-19	गलगण्ड	4	6	0	0	4	6	2	12	0	0	2	12	6	18	24
12	1017	ED-12	प्लीहरोग	5	7	0	0	5	7	11	4	0	0	11	4	16	11	27
13	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभ	11	4	0	0	11	4	9	3	0	0	9	3	20	7	27
14	285	AB B-24	दाह	9	17	0	0	9	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	19	28
15	1033	ED-16	भगन्दर	8	4	0	0	8	4	8	8	0	0	8	8	16	12	28
16	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	5	10	0	0	5	10	4	10	0	0	4	10	9	20	29
17	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसार	17	13	0	0	17	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	18	13	31
18	515	EB-2	अतिसार	16	17	0	0	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	17	33
19	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	1	29	0	0	1	29	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	33	34
20	1304	EK-3	शोथ/शोफ	5	11	0	0	5	11	8	11	0	0	8	11	13	22	35
21	2184	N	कृमि	2	8	9	19	11	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	27	38
22	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षय	0	34	0	0	0	34	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	41	41
23	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूल	9	12	0	0	9	12	11	12	0	0	11	12	20	24	44
24	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु	15	8	0	0	15	8	9	12	0	0	9	12	24	20	44
25	177	AA C-35	विश्वाची	8	11	0	0	8	11	15	12	0	0	15	12	23	23	46

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)				
				New						Old						Total						
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total								
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
26	489	EA-4	श्वास	14	14	0	0	14	14	1	3	1	5	0	0	1	3	1	5	27	29	56
27	919	ED-5	शिवत्र	14	9	0	0	14	9	1	7	1	7	0	0	1	7	1	7	31	26	57
28	141	AA C-8	अवबाहुक	18	13	0	0	18	13	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	5	1	5	33	28	61
29	147	AA C-12	आध्मान	13	26	0	0	13	26	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	24	38	62
30	1398	EL-5	श्वेतप्रदर	0	44	0	0	0	44	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	63	63
31	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोग	17	17	0	0	17	17	1	7	1	5	0	0	1	7	1	5	34	32	66
32	1913	K	व्रण	16	21	0	0	16	21	1	5	1	3	1	0	1	6	1	3	32	34	66
33	643	EB-10.10	परिणामशूल	15	18	0	0	15	18	1	5	1	9	0	0	1	5	1	9	30	37	67
34	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोग	14	24	1	1	25	24	1	2	7	1	0	1	3	7	0	0	38	31	69
35	628	EB-9	प्रवाहिका	17	23	0	0	17	23	1	8	1	2	0	0	1	8	1	2	35	35	70
36	905	ED-4.3.10	विचर्चिका	21	19	0	0	21	19	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	5	1	5	36	34	70
37	348	AC B-23	अग्निमान्द्य	32	24	0	0	32	24	9	9	0	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	41	33	74
38	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाश	24	22	0	0	24	22	1	6	1	3	0	0	1	6	1	3	40	35	75
39	812	EC-5	पाण्डु	13	31	0	0	13	31	9	9	2	4	0	0	9	9	2	4	22	55	77
40	874	ED-3	कामला	25	20	0	0	25	20	1	9	1	5	0	0	1	9	1	5	44	35	79
41	157	AA C-20	गृध्रसी	20	18	0	0	20	18	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	2	40	40	80
42	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोष	18	21	0	0	18	21	1	8	2	4	0	0	1	8	2	4	36	45	81

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
43	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्र	15	29	0	0	15	29	16	21	0	0	16	21	31	50	81
44	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदक	20	23	0	0	20	23	16	22	0	0	16	22	36	45	81
45	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्य	27	27	14	13	41	40	0	6	0	0	0	6	41	46	87
46	689	EC-3	ज्वर	30	28	21	12	51	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	40	91
47	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	21	27	0	0	21	27	23	21	0	0	23	21	44	48	92
48	823	EC-6	आमवात	24	27	0	0	24	27	18	23	0	0	18	23	42	50	92
49	956	ED-8	वातरक्त	31	24	0	0	31	24	17	20	0	0	17	20	48	44	92
50	174	AA C-32	मन्यास्तम्भ	21	24	0	0	21	24	24	24	0	0	24	24	45	48	93
51	536	EB-3	अजीर्ण	30	24	12	14	42	38	4	8	1	1	5	9	47	47	94
52	2983	AA C-12.4	विबन्ध	34	37	12	13	46	50	3	1	0	0	3	1	49	51	100
53	828	EC-7	अरुचि	28	30	18	24	46	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	54	100
54	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्याय	19	22	15	13	34	35	10	13	11	3	21	16	55	51	106
55	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेह	32	26	0	0	32	26	26	24	0	0	26	24	58	50	108
56	1074	EE-3	अर्श	30	32	0	0	30	32	24	26	0	0	24	26	54	58	112
57	838	ED-2.2	कण्डू	28	25	17	18	45	43	16	12	2	2	18	14	63	57	120
58	681	EC-2	हृद्रोग	38	36	0	0	38	36	26	24	0	0	26	24	64	60	124
59	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्त	43	36	0	0	43	36	29	23	0	0	29	23	72	59	131

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
60	248	AA E-16	सन्धिगतवात	42	35	0	0	42	35	30	27	0	0	30	27	72	62	134
61	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्त	30	28	11	21	41	49	20	24	16	12	36	36	77	85	162
62	480	EA-3	कास	49	40	39	42	88	82	7	1	1	1	8	2	96	84	180
Total patients				1015	1166	179	189	1194	1355	633	699	333	139	666	718	1860	2073	3933

3. AHC, Sagalee

Sagalee is a subdivision in Arunachal Pradesh state under the Papumpare district, about 85 km from Itanagar. The mini secretariat of Arunachal Pradesh is situated at Sagalee. The Ayurvedic Health Center is within the state government's 'Community Health Center' in the city. The Sagalee Subdivision population in 2022 is 17324. According to the 2011 census of India, the total Sagalee population was 13534, consisting of 6446 males and 7088 females.

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	142	AA C-9	ऊरुस्तम्भ	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	285	AB B-24	दाह	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रवशूल	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
4	650	EB-10.14	हृदयशूल	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
5	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसार	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभ	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
7	972	ED-9	विद्रधि	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
8	1258	EJ-3	मूत्राघात	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
9	1304	EK-3	शोथ/शोफ	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
10	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
11	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	1616	GF	कण्ठगत रोग	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
13	1785	HG-3	लिङ्गनाश	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
14	1852	I-15	नासागत रक्तपित्त	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15	1870	J-10	कर्णपाक	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
16	2085	LE	शल्य	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
17	2278	O-33	मषक	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
18	651	EB-10.15	पार्श्वशूल	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
19	1095	EE-4	ग्रन्थि	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
20	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
21	1521	EM-11	भ्रम	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
22	1643	GF-19	गलगण्ड	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
23	2243	O-7	अरुंधिका	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
24	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्त	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
25	874	ED-3	कामला	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
26	1583	GC	दन्तगत रोग	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
27	1649	GG	सर्वसरमु खरोग	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
28	1860	J	कर्णरोग	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
29	1869	J-9	कर्णनाद	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
30	586	EB-6	छर्दि	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
31	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्त	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	4
32	1913	K	व्रण	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4
33	633	EB-10	शूल	3	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
34	944	ED-7	रक्तपित्त	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
35	656	EB-11	उदावर्त	0	6	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
36	2013	LB-1	अग्निदग्ध	2	3	2	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7
37	179	AA C-37	शिरोग्रह	2	7	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
38	1662	H	नेत्ररोग	1	7	0	0	1	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	9
39	1853	I-16	नासार्श	5	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
40	154	AA C-17	क्रोष्टुक शीर्ष	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	0	5	1	9	10
41	1897	J-20	कर्णशूल	7	3	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	10
42	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर पिडका	5	2	0	0	5	2	0	4	0	0	0	4	5	6	11
43	348	AC B-23	अग्निमान्द्य	3	9	0	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	13
44	643	EB-10.10	परिणाम शूल	3	9	0	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	9	13
45	1033	ED-16	भगन्दर	5	0	0	0	5	0	6	2	0	0	6	2	11	2	13
46	536	EB-	अजीर्ण	4	8	0	0	4	8	1	1	0	0	1	1	5	9	14

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		3																
47	1548	FA-4	दारुणक	4	10	0	0	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	11	15
48	2184	N	कृमि	0	6	4	3	4	9	0	1	1	0	1	1	5	10	15
49	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोष	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	12	4	16
50	174	AA C-32	मन्यास्तम्भ	7	7	0	0	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	3	7	10	17
51	1466	EM-5	मदात्यय	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	17	1	18
52	823	EC-6	आमवात	5	9	0	0	5	9	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	14	19
53	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा	5	9	3	1	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	8	11	19
54	1366	EL-2.16	परिप्लुता	0	15	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	19	19
55	287	AB B-26	अकालपलित	8	12	0	0	8	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	9	14	23
56	177	AA C-35	विश्वाची	1	8	0	0	1	8	4	0	0	0	4	0	16	8	24
57	1522	F	शिरोरोग	4	16	0	0	4	16	2	3	0	0	2	3	6	19	25
58	141	AA C-8	अवबाहुक	8	13	0	0	8	13	3	2	0	0	3	2	11	15	26
59	828	EC-7	अरुचि	9	16	0	0	9	16	0	3	0	0	0	3	9	19	28
60	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षय	0	23	0	2	0	25	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	30	30
61	139	AA C-6	अस्थिशोष	1	13	0	0	1	13	2	4	0	0	2	4	14	17	31
62	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	1	16	0	0	1	16	2	4	0	0	2	4	13	20	33
63	515	EB-2	अतिसार	1	19	0	0	1	19	2	0	0	0	2	0	15	19	34
64	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाश	8	19	0	0	8	19	3	4	0	0	3	4	11	23	34
65	500	EA-5	स्वरभेद	1	18	2	2	1	20	1	1	0	0	1	1	16	21	37

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
				3				5										
66	956	ED-8	वातरक्त	15	9	0	0	15	9	7	7	0	0	7	7	22	16	38
67	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदक	14	19	0	0	14	19	3	2	0	0	3	2	17	21	38
68	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोग	10	20	0	0	10	20	3	8	0	0	3	8	13	28	41
69	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्याय	15	23	0	1	15	24	0	2	0	0	0	2	15	26	41
70	489	EA-4	श्वास	15	21	0	0	15	21	4	3	0	0	4	3	19	24	43
71	812	EC-5	पाण्डु	6	28	0	0	6	28	4	11	0	0	4	11	10	39	49
72	147	AA C-12	आध्मान	20	29	0	0	20	29	3	6	0	0	3	6	23	35	58
73	838	ED-2.2	कण्डू	18	25	4	4	22	29	2	5	0	1	2	6	24	35	59
74	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्र	15	34	0	0	15	34	1	9	0	0	1	9	16	43	59
75	883	ED-4	कुष्ठ	26	24	0	0	26	24	7	5	1	0	8	5	34	29	63
76	157	AA C-20	गृध्रसी	48	8	0	0	48	8	7	1	0	0	7	1	55	9	64
77	1398	EL-5	श्वेतप्रदर	0	64	0	1	0	65	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	81	81
78	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्य	26	29	1	1	27	30	10	14	0	0	10	14	37	44	81
79	689	EC-3	ज्वर	31	48	2	2	33	50	2	1	0	1	2	2	35	52	87
80	2983	AA C-12.4	विबन्ध	37	41	2	0	39	41	4	7	0	0	4	7	43	48	91
81	676	EB-12	परिकर्तिका	49	35	0	0	49	35	8	4	0	0	8	4	57	39	96
82	480	EA-3	कास	27	49	1	1	29	68	2	8	1	0	3	8	42	76	118
83	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेह	29	23	0	0	29	23	27	43	0	0	27	43	56	66	122

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)	
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total					
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
84	1074	EE-3	अर्श	69	36	2	0	71	36	19	8	0	0	19	8	90	44	134	
85	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्त	44	78	2	0	46	78	14	12	0	0	14	12	60	90	150	
86	681	EC-2	हृद्रोग	51	59	0	0	51	59	27	29	0	0	27	29	78	88	166	
87	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगत वात	68	77	0	0	68	77	21	23	0	0	21	23	89	100	189	
Total patients				83	1109	36	0	87	114	24	83	32	27	5	10	14	91	34	2525

4. AHC, Seppa

It is the headquarters and major town of East Kameng district, which is located 217 km away from Itanagar. The major local population is the Nyishi and Bangni tribes. The main languages spoken here are Nyishi and Hindi. The living standard of the population here is high. A district hospital in the city provides medical facilities to people of nearby suburban towns. The Ayurvedic Health Center is in the city's state government district hospital.

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	139	AA C-6	अस्थि शोष	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
2	633	EB-10	शूल	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3	812	EC-5	पाण्डु	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
4	919	ED-5	शिवत्र	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
5	1392	EL-4	रक्तप्रदर	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	1860	J	कर्णरोग	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रव शूल	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
8	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्त	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
9	1033	ED-16	भगन्दर	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
10	1662	H	नेत्ररोग	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
11	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्याय	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2
12	1913	K	व्रण	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
13	515	EB-2	अतिसार	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
14	489	EA-4	श्वास	0	1	1	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	5
15	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोग	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	5
16	1869	J-9	कर्णनाद	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	5
17	287	AB B-26	अकालपलित	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	3	6
18	141	AA C-8	अवबाहुक	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	7
19	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	7
20	586	EB-6	छर्दि	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	3	3	5	3	8
21	689	EC-3	ज्वर	1	6	1	1	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	8	10
22	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्र	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	4	7	11
23	1304	EK-3	शोथ/शोफ	2	6	0	0	2	6	1	8	0	0	1	8	3	14	17
24	883	ED-4	कुष्ठ	4	7	1	0	5	7	3	3	0	0	3	3	8	10	18
25	1813	I	नासारोग	2	5	1	0	3	5	7	2	2	0	9	2	12	7	19
26	1649	GG	सर्वसरमुखरोग	3	3	2	4	5	7	3	5	0	3	3	8	8	15	23
27	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	0	2	0	2	0	4	8	1	0	1	8	1	8	20	28

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)			
				New						Old						Total					
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total							
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F				
28	838	ED-2.2	कण्डू	5	6	4	1	9	7	1	2	3	2	0	1	4	3	23	10	33	
29	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु	8	4	2	2	1	0	6	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	22	16	38
30	2184	N	कृमि	0	1	9	6	9	7	1	0	1	8	3	1	9	3	28	10	38	
31	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षय	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	8	0	42	42
32	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदर	1	3	0	0	1	3	5	2	4	0	0	2	5	4	40	7	47	
33	1616	GF	कण्ठगत रोग	3	8	0	0	3	8	7	3	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	38	48	
34	1522	F	शिरोरोग	9	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	25	26	51	
35	956	ED-8	वातरक्त	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	2	0	2	1	2	36	25	61	
36	1074	EE-3	अर्श	6	9	0	2	6	1	7	1	2	0	2	1	2	7	23	38	61	
37	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेह	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	2	4	26	36	62	
38	348	AC B-23	अग्निमान्द्य	1	1	9	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	34	31	65	
39	147	AA C-12	आध्मान	1	1	0	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	3	40	26	66	
40	828	EC-7	अरुचि	8	1	1	1	1	2	8	1	7	1	3	1	1	8	36	33	69	
41	285	AB B-24	दाह	2	3	6	0	2	3	9	3	6	0	0	3	6	5	58	15	73	
42	1398	EL-5	श्वेतप्रदर	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	73	73	
43	536	EB-3	अजीर्ण	1	2	6	3	1	3	8	2	4	8	5	2	4	9	47	76	123	
44	157	AA C-20	गृध्रसी	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	2	5	0	0	2	5	4	47	90	137	
45	2983	AA C-12.4	विबन्ध	2	1	0	0	2	1	9	5	4	1	0	5	4	1	80	58	138	
46	480	EA-3	कास	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	6	2	3	3	6	2	8	11	56	167	

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
47	2170	MD-11	दौर्बल्य	33	30	2	4	35	34	68	45	1	3	69	48	104	82	186
48	681	EC-2	हृद्रोग	56	21	0	0	56	21	106	16	0	0	106	16	162	37	199
49	248	AA E-16	सन्धिगतवात	37	50	0	0	37	50	42	76	0	0	42	76	79	126	205
50	823	EC-6	आमवात	18	58	0	0	18	58	41	139	0	0	41	139	59	197	256
51	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्त	70	52	0	2	70	54	153	105	0	0	153	105	223	159	382
Total patients				467	503	75	58	542	561	819	825	38	26	857	851	1399	1412	2811

5. AHC, Tezu

It is the headquarters and the major city of Lohit district. Its distance from Itanagar is 377 km. The majority of the local population includes Mishmis and Adi tribes. The main spoken languages are Mishmi and Hindi. The living standard of the population is moderate. The town has few modern facilities such as a school, college, stadium etc. A district hospital in the city provides medical facilities to the people of nearby sub-urban Sunpura town. The Ayurveda Health Center is in the city's state government district hospital. The Tezu notified town has a population of 18184, of which 9743 are males, and 8441 are females, as per a report released by Census India 2011. The estimated population of Tezu notified town in 2024 was approximately 25700.

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1	611	EB-8	गुल्म	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
2	1244	EI-6.8	अन्त्रवृद्धि	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
3	1423	EM-2	उन्माद	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
4	1870	J-10	कर्णपाक	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	1880	J-14	कर्णसाव	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
6	1869	J-9	कर्णनाद	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
7	152	AA C-15	एकाङ्गवात	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
8	761	EC-3.10	विषमज्वर	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
9	1521	EM-11	भ्रम	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
10	1457	EM-3	अपस्मार	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
11	1491	EM-7	मूर्च्छा	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
12	1531	F-9	सूर्यावर्त	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
13	902	ED-4.3.8	पामा	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	1	3
14	1337	EK-4.6	यकृद्दाल्युदर	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3
15	1392	EL-4	रक्तप्रदर	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
16	2280	O-35	युवानपिडका	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3
17	420	BI	राजयक्ष्मा	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4
18	524	EB-2.8	आमातिसार	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
19	586	EB-6	छर्दि	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
20	1565	GB	दन्तमूलगतरोग	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	4

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
21	1853	I-16	नासार्श	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	4
22	163	AA C-24	पक्षाघात	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	5
23	1543	FA-3	खालित्य	1	3	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	5
24	2172	MD-13	शय्यामूत्रत्व	0	1	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	5
25	543	EB-3.7	विसूचिका	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	5	6
26	1913	K	व्रण	0	4	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	6
27	919	ED-5	शिवत्र	1	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	6	7
28	942	ED-6.8	लघुमसूरिका	0	1	2	3	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	5	7
29	1662	H	नेत्ररोग	3	3	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	5	8
30	177	AA C-35	विश्वाची	0	6	0	0	0	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	6	9
31	2251	O-15	कुनख	2	1	1	0	3	1	4	0	1	0	5	0	8	1	9
32	500	EA-5	स्वरभेद	3	3	0	0	3	3	1	3	0	0	1	3	4	6	10
33	791	EC-3.21	पुनरावर्तकज्वर	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	0	9	0	10	0	10
34	1064	EE-2	अर्बुद	2	4	0	2	2	6	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	9	11
35	1360	EL-2.10	उदावर्तिनी	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	11	11
36	139	AA C-6	अस्थिशोष	5	3	2	0	7	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	8	4	12
37	633	EB-10	शूल	4	0	5	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	13	0	13
38	1813	I	नासारोग	3	10	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	11	14

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)	
				New						Old						Total			
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total					
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
39	647	EB-10.11	अन्नद्रव शूल	6	1	4	0	10	1	1	3	0	0	1	3	11	4	15	
40	515	EB-2	अतिसार	7	2	3	2	10	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	4	15	
41	1245	EI-6.9	अण्डवृद्धि	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	15
42	1029	ED-14	शीतपित्त	6	1	3	0	9	1	7	0	0	0	7	0	16	1	17	
43	897	ED-4.3.3	किटिभ	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	1	0	0	8	1	15	2	17	
44	1583	GC	दन्तगत रोग	6	5	0	0	6	5	4	2	0	0	4	2	10	7	17	
45	1860	J	कर्णरोग	8	2	3	3	11	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	12	6	18	
46	656	EB-11	उदावर्त	0	13	0	1	0	14	0	5	0	0	0	5	0	19	19	
47	1530	F-8	अर्धावभेदक	4	10	0	0	4	10	2	3	0	0	2	3	6	13	19	
48	1643	GF-19	गलगण्ड	2	8	0	0	2	8	1	8	0	0	1	8	3	16	19	
49	850	ED-2.8	निद्रानाश	8	7	0	0	8	7	4	3	0	0	4	3	12	10	22	
50	410	BA-3.1	आर्तवक्षय	0	16	0	0	0	16	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	23	23	
51	828	EC-7	अरुचि	4	4	4	7	8	11	3	2	0	0	3	2	11	13	24	
52	1649	GG	सर्वसर मुखरोग	12	7	0	0	12	7	3	2	0	0	3	2	15	9	24	
53	601	EB-7	ग्रहणीदोष	16	2	0	0	16	2	6	1	0	0	6	1	22	3	25	
54	1304	EK-3	शोथ/शोफ	8	10	0	1	8	11	4	2	0	0	4	2	12	13	25	
55	2184	N	कृमि	1	5	9	9	10	14	0	0	3	0	3	0	13	14	27	

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
56	1163	EF-4	प्रमेहेतर पिडका	4	15	0	0	4	15	2	8	0	0	2	8	6	23	29
57	1161	EF-3	मेदोरोग	11	12	0	0	11	12	5	3	0	0	5	3	16	15	31
58	1033	ED-16	भगन्दर	12	6	0	0	12	6	10	4	0	0	10	4	22	10	32
59	285	AB B-24	दाह	3	15	0	0	3	15	5	10	0	0	5	10	8	25	33
60	1814	I-1	प्रतिश्याय	11	6	12	4	23	10	1	2	0	1	1	3	24	13	37
61	1248	EJ-2	अश्मरी	14	6	0	0	14	6	13	5	0	0	13	5	27	11	38
62	956	ED-8	वातरक्त	12	15	0	0	12	15	5	8	0	0	5	8	17	23	40
63	489	EA-4	श्वास	13	14	2	1	15	15	8	4	0	0	8	4	23	19	42
64	812	EC-5	पाण्डु	9	15	0	1	9	16	9	8	0	0	9	8	18	24	42
65	157	AA C-20	गृध्रसी	15	14	0	0	15	14	15	10	0	0	15	10	30	24	54
66	1278	EJ-4	मूत्रकृच्छ्र	18	12	2	0	20	12	13	9	0	0	13	9	33	21	54
67	1616	GF	कण्ठगत रोग	20	11	1	1	21	12	10	11	0	0	10	11	31	23	54
68	1522	F	शिरोरोग	14	27	0	2	14	29	5	13	0	0	5	13	19	42	61
69	689	EC-3	ज्वर	19	18	12	10	31	28	3	5	0	0	3	5	34	33	67
70	900	ED-4.3.6	दद्रु	32	14	3	0	35	14	17	9	0	0	17	9	52	23	75
71	348	AC B-23	अग्निमान्द्य	19	22	13	13	32	35	6	13	2	0	8	13	40	48	88
72	1139	EF-2.4.4	मधुमेह	45	19	0	0	45	19	29	21	0	0	29	21	74	40	114
73	147	AA	आध्मा	48	26	2	1	50	27	2	1	0	0	2	1	75	45	120

S. No	NA MC ID	NA MC Code	NAMC Name	No. of patients treated														Grand Total (M+F)
				New						Old						Total		
				Adult		Child		Total		Adult		Child		Total				
				M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
		C-12	न							5	8			5	8			
74	536	EB-3	अजीर्ण	48	30	13	12	61	42	13	13	2	0	15	13	76	55	131
75	1074	EE-3	अर्श	57	27	1	0	58	27	39	22	0	0	39	22	97	49	146
76	248	AAE-16	सन्धिगतवात	55	39	0	0	55	39	31	26	0	0	31	26	86	65	151
77	1398	EL-5	श्वेतप्रदर	0	105	0	0	0	105	0	50	0	0	0	50	0	155	155
78	838	ED-2.2	कण्डू	47	34	5	6	52	40	40	24	1	7	41	31	93	71	164
79	2983	AA C-12.4	विबन्ध	82	58	3	4	85	62	37	27	1	0	38	27	123	89	212
80	681	EC-2	हृद्रोग	93	36	0	0	93	36	69	32	0	0	69	32	162	68	230
81	823	EC-6	आमवात	99	91	0	0	99	91	64	48	0	0	64	48	163	139	302
82	480	EA-3	कास	92	69	50	48	142	117	37	24	2	2	39	26	181	143	324
83	2170	MD-11	दोर्बल्य	90	101	18	27	108	128	45	43	1	6	46	49	154	177	331
84	558	EB-4	अम्लपित्त	174	129	0	0	174	129	84	53	0	0	84	53	258	182	440
Total patients				1287	1155	181	162	1468	1317	717	597	16	21	733	618	2201	1935	4136

Other activities of Ayurvedic Health Centers under NEHCP

The staff of all AHCs participated in various other activities, e.g. attending the webinars, spreading awareness, distributing IEC, organizing health camps, Prakriti Parikshan, observing Ayurveda Day and International Yoga Day, etc., as and when instructed by this Institute at various occasions.

North-east Healthcare Programme

During 2024-25, five Ayurvedic Health Centers were functional under the programme at various CHCs and district hospitals of the government of Arunachal Pradesh. Sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-eight patients were provided free Ayurvedic consultation and medicines during the reporting year.

11. SURVEY OF MEDICINAL PLANTS UNIT (2024-2025)

Name and address of the Institute/Center/Unit:

Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit,
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute,
Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111,
Arunachal Pradesh

11.1 Brief resume of work carried out since inception till last year:

1) Name of the Forest areas/Divisions/Ranges covered:

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
1.	1983-84	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Chimpu, Naharlagun
2.	1984-85	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Sagali	Itanagar, Midpu, Kheel, Sagali
3.	1985-86	Khonsa Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Roing	Deomali, Khonsa, Chhajjal, Longo, Roing, Tiwarigaon
4.	1986-87	Tawang, Bomdila	Tawang, Dirang	Tawang, Jang, Sela, Dirang
5.	1987-88	Banderdewa, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Along, Pasighat	Sagali, Mangio Road, Sagali-Seppa Road, Along, Balok, Kemba, Kaying, Ruksin, Sele
6.	1988-89	Hapoli		Ziro, Palin, Deed, Yazali, Yachuli
7.	1989-90	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
8.	1990-91	Nil	Nil	Nil
9.	1991-92	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar
10.	1992-93	Hapoli	Hapoli	Joram, Yazali, Yachuli, Palin, Deed
11.	1993-94	Banderdewa	Banderdewa	Itanagar, Gohpur Road, Poma, Holangi
12.	1994-95	Bomdila, Seppa	Bomdila	Bhalukpong, Tippi, Sessa, Bomdila, Tenga, Ziro Point, Seppa, Seijosa
13.	1995-96	Lohit	Namsai, Tezu	Namsai, Lathao, Chongkhom, Alubari, Deban, Tengapani, Kamlang, Parashuram Kund, Paya, Sunpura
14.	1996-97	Daporijo	Daporijo	Daporijo, Baririjo, Dumporijo, Mara, Maro, Mardo, Kodak, Nacho
15.	1997-98	Yingkiong	Yingkion	Yingkiong, Karko, Minging, Palling, Janbo, Mariang, Geku,
16.	1998-99	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Miao, Jairampur	Changlang, Kharsang, Miao, Jairampur
17.	1999- 2000	Pasighat, Along	Pasighat, Along	Ruksing, Sele, Oyan, Pasighat, Boleng, Along, Basar, Lekhabali, Kaying, Tato

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
18.	2000-01	Lohit	Namsai, Lohit	Namsai, Paya, Alubari, Hayuliang, Walong
		Aizwal, Kolasib, Champhai,	Aizwal, Vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, darlawn	Aizwal, Kanpui, vairangte, Kolasib, Champhai, Darlawn, East Phailang
19.	2001-02	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Bhalukpong, Shergaon, Rupa, Bomdila, Seppa	Jamiri, Tenga, Bomdila, Munna, Sela, Dirang, Paliji, Ramda Bana, Seppa
20.	2002-03	Roing, Anini	Roing, Anini	Roing, Tiwarigaon, Mayodiya, Hunuli, Desal Road, Anini areas
21.	2003-04	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tawang, Deomali, Khonsa	Bomdila, Tenga, Dirang, Sela, Tawang, Deomali- Khonsa areas.
22.	2004-05	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Namdafa, Along, Jairampur Yingkiong	Manmao, Kharsang, Miao, Namdafa areas in Namdafa, Tato, Menchukha areas in Along
23.	2005-06	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon	Hapoli, Banderdewa Khelong, Bomdila, Shergaon	Potin, Yazali, Yachuli, Joram, Hija, Sessa, Tenga, Bomdila, Rupa, Chilipam, Jigaon, Shergaon, Cuppa, Rupa Chalpin
		Market survey of Sikkim	Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang	Market survey of Gangtok, Gyalseng, Jorthang, Namchi, Lachang
24.	2006-07	Aizwal, Serchhip Lunglei Mizoram Market Survey of Bihar	Aizwal, Lunglei, Darlawn	Aizwal, Serchhip, Lunglei
			Patna, Gaya, Hajipur Bhagalpur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,	Patna, Gaya, Bhagalpur, Hajipur, Samastipur, Chhapra, Barauni,

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
25.	2007-08	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek	Mokokchung, Wokha, Kohima and Phek	Mokokchung, Chuchu, Lumani, Tuingsang, Wokha, Kohima Japfu, and Phek
		Market survey of Mokokchung Kohima	Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima	Market survey of Mokokchung, Kohima
26.	2008-09	North Lakhimpur, Dhemaji (Assam)	North Lakhimpur Dhemaji	Harmutti, Laluk, North Lakhimpur, Siman Chapri, Nari, Sila Pathar, Ruksin, Oiram.
		Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi	Market Survey of Jorhat, Shiv Sagar, Dibrugarh, Tinsukia, Digboi
27.	2009-10	Siliguri, South Sikkim Namchi Forest Division	Siliguri South Sikkim	Darjeeling, Siliguri, Thimpu Road, Kalimpong.
		Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling.	Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling	Market survey of Kolkata, Burdwan, Siliguri, Darjeeling,
28.	2010-11	Shillong, Jowai (Meghalaya) Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur (Manipur).	Shillong, Jowai Senapati, East Imphal, West Imphal, Bishnupur,	Barapani, Laban, Shillong, Laxaima, Mawjong, Lodmapwhdlong, Mawsmi Cave, Duwansim, Sabhamosang, Mukhlong Punyang, Cherapunji, Jowai. Sajiwa, Kanglachamborel, Keibi, Sairem, Pourabi, Sawangbang
29.	2011-12	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Mamit	Aizwal, Saireng, Tuwahzaul, Lengpui, Daphuk, Dalpui, Dampui, Rawpuichip, Kumthuang, West Phailong,
30.	2012-13	Bomdila,	Bomdila,	1 Trijano and adjoining areas.
		Koloriang, Hawaii	Koloriang,	2. Kurungkumey to cover Sangram, Koloriang and Nyapin areas ,
			Seppa ,	3. East Kameng to cover Seppa, Bana, Marchangla, Chyangtajo, Chno, Rilo, Nefa Basti, Yarpin, Lamkak and adjoining areas

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
			Hawai	4. Khuppa, Hayuliang, Wallang, Hawai, Dong, Chirangla, Sangma,
			Kamlang	Kamlang areas in Anjaw district
31.	2013-14	West Garo, Tura	Tura	Jengjal, Rongkhon, Garobadha, Muk Darang, Manikachhar, Maillam Road, Selsella, Madhupara, Patian, Balchugre, Kherapara, Adugiri, Kherapada, Jorpara, Dalu, Nokrek Peak, Chendegre, Rongram, Samanda, Phulbari, Rongchugra, Digangiri, Wonkolongiri, Dawakro, New Bhailbari, Dechi Lake, Daduluk.
		South Garo Hill	Baghmara	Baghmara, Dangsavie, Morebge, Dawakre, Jadi, Dangsawe, Badari, Balsari Gittim, Siju areas
		East Garo,	William Nagar	Bajin doba, Mendal, Amogre, Jengjal, Williamnagar, Chna, Rongsak, Dawakre, Dobet Kolbe, Nokma, Nonglabibra, Neugkra Doken, Krongre, Nonglabagra, , Bajindoba, Dawakre, Darugre, Rongmil, Samadna, Nangpal, , Rihun, Rangmugre, as well as Wagae Asai, and Dainadui Nisangrum Apul, Dainadubi areas of North Garo Hills.
		Jayantiya	Jawai. Dowki	Jawai, Jagrei Amte Palik, Mulskhlang, Daj, Pyenthor, Lengtein, Jarain, Pyarthaor, Ladenbai, Khleirawati, Top Cement Green Valley, Star Cement, Nowbah, Nortiyeng, , Mowshum, Konjwan, Dowki, Jayantiya
		East Khasi	Mowphlang	Mawphlong, Lyangkein, Ongliwi, Mkyellein, Mowjrang, Nawyswalie, Thangrenk Park, Cherapunji, Pyamsula, Seatbaken areas in East Khasi Hill
32.	2014-15	Dimapur	Dimapur	Meziphoma, Awa, Pherima, Pipliana, Khuowa, kikhizam, Chumukdima, Soyuvi, , Pimla, Patkai College, A-Sithekhema, C- Sithekhema, Old Shoibuba, Diphupur, Nagphi Dehangi, Seliphu, Aoyaniti, Evalibill, Ekreng Pathar, Eravi Pathar areas.
		Zunheboto	Zunheboto	Zunheboto, Lumami, Zaphumi, Ungma, Lumami University, Akuloto, Shyoto, Aizolto,

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
				Adozokosali, Kitsakita, Kithakisa, New Zonheboto, VK Town, Philimi Khempt, Chukrama Road, Asukhuto,
		Kohima	Kohima, Pulietza, Tsemingu, Cleiphazou	Phek Road, Chekamba, Angami Avea, Khade Kaba, Kigwana, Pulietza, Zukou, Vishwema, Khuzama, Jotsema, Cleiphazou, Zhadima, Kezokevi Kharo, Botsa, Tevagunio, Pughuboto, Schechu Zubza, Kimphium, Jotsoma Road
		Tuensang	Tuensang	Tzusapang village, Chara Town, New Tsuru village, Koding
		Mokokchung	Mokokchung Longkhum	Ugma, Meylong village, Longsa, Chubanimkum, Sapotimi Tichpani, Tichipa, Zekhuta, Khensa, Chungtiya, Sabanyo, New Camp, Changti, Wachen, Meri Yum, Longwin, Lengtho, Tsuranmgkong, Vikuto, Aosengden village areas.
			Langdeng	Langdeng, Chanki.
33.	2015-16	Manipur	Senapati and Ukhrul	Imphal, Mao, Kathko, Kangopi, Mayongkhong, Taphou, M akham, Khukhu naga village, Leimokhong, Chatkot, Bhutkarda, Saikul town, Thung Shaming, Molkon village, Lalronching and Heyabong from Senapati and Sumok, Yainganag Pokpi, Sareikhon, Huntant, Mungshangkong, Shokvao, Rombni, Sonsai, Sanaok, Julangbung, Sinakeithei, Siroi of Ukhrul.
			Tamenglong, Senapati, East & West Imphal	Langol, Wangkhei, Khumbong, Lamsang, Thangnongbu, Risophung, Langjing, Lajang, Awangkhol, Keithelmanpi, Longmai, Sangrungpang, Tupul, Namduangjang, Risophung, Lamphelpat, Tolloi or Talui, Patsoi, Shangshak, Khewa/parasitic, Patkai, Porompat and Tolo.
34.	2016-17	Meghalaya	Ri-Bhoi district	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Diwon, Umden, Umkon, Umsiang, Umshakait, Umtrai, Maiong, Ulamper.

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
35.	2017-18	North, South, East and West districts forest divisions of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Pithlamba, Baydong, Pelling, Yangtey, Yangthang, Pithlamba, Tikjak village, Ravangla, Dethang, Kyongsa, Bhanjyang, Melli, Chung, Mangan, Rungung, Phudung, Pangathan, Dzongu, Tingda, Sington, Pakyang, Singatham, Samsing, Ranka, Hanumantok, Mamring, Legship, Ganeshtok, Temi, Kupuk, Namsing and Bhanjyang forest areas of Sikkim.
36.	2018-19	Forest divisions of North and Unakoti districts of Tripura	Damchera, Panisagar, Dharamanagar, Vanghmung, Laxmipur and Kanchanapura ranges of North district and Kumar Ghat, Pecharthal, Machmara, Kailashahara, Chandipur and Gurunagar ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.	Rahum Chera beat and Churaibari Beat Dharamanagar Range, Bagbassa Forest beat and Haplang forest beat Panisagar Range, Khedachera beat and Sanicheraa beat Dharamanagar Range, Puldungsei beat and Hanpui beat Vanghmung Range, Anand Bazar forest beat and Satanala forest beat Laxmipur Range, Kanchanachera forest beat and Lalajari forest beat Kanchanapura Ranges of North district and Uttarakumar Ghat forest beat and Ganganagar Forest beat Kumar Ghat Range, Pecharthal forest beat and Balramapara Forest beat Pecharthal Range, Sakyadham Forest beat and Lakshmipur forest beat Machmara Range, Hirachera forest beat and Paakhirabad forest beat Kailashahara Range, Jarultali forest beat and Dhan vilas forest beat Chandipur Range and Jolai forest beat and Unakoti forest beat Gurunagar Ranges of Unakoti district of Tripura state.
37.	2019-20	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
38.	2020-21	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
39.	2021-22	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		East Khasi Hills & Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar, Umwang, Umden, Umling,
40.	2022-23	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		East, West, North and South district of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim	Ranges of North, South, East and West districts of Sikkim
		Ri-Bhoi (T) Divison, Shillong, Meghalaya	Nongpoh and Umtasor Forest Ranges	29 th Mile forest beat, Umling forest beat, Morok forest beat, Lailad forest beat, Umsaw, Umtasor, Patharkhamah, Jirang, Quinine, Marngar,
		11 District of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMBP funded EMR collaborative project)	Papum-Pare, East Kameng, Pakke-Kessang, Lower Dibang Valley, East Siang Districts, Lower Siang, Lepa Rada, Longding, Tirap, Changlang, Namsai Districts	Sagalee, Banderdewa, Balijan, Kimin villages, Pakke Kessang, Parbuk, Jia, Kangkong, Shantipur, Abali, Iduli Bijari, Anpun, GTC colony, Pasighsat, Rengging, Lengging, Bodak, Pongging, Mebo Berung, Mikong Jipu Liche –Ete , Silli, Likhabali Nari, Gara, Doke, Old Daring, Zirdo, Padi, Basar Rate, Tiissa Longding Niaunu , Niausa, Yangchik , Namdang, Longran, New Chimpu ,Gandhigram, Keh-Kho, Old Lainwang ,New Lainwang,Wotlom, Lamsa, New Jengthu, Jaipur, Deobil
41	2023-24	Forest areas of near by Arunachal and Assam Border	Forest areas of nearby Arunachal and Assam Border	Collection and supply of Crude drugs

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		Market survey Papum Pare and Lower Shubhansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh	Local vegetable markets of Papum Pare and lower subhansiri district of Arunachal pradesh	Gandhi market, Itanagar, Gohpur tinali, Jote and poma village, Balijan and Hollongi highway, Naharlagun and Yupia highway, Doimukh main and Saturday market, Naharlagun Sunday market and Zoo Road market, 6kilo Highway, Itanaga, Sagalee main market, Hoj Main Market, Geram Village, Taasi Village, Laptap Village, Kimin Main Market, Abotani Market, Hapoli, Market near stadium, Hapoli, Mahatma Gandhi Market, Hapoli, Pai Gate, Ziro, Siiro Village, Joram Village, Yachuli Village, Yazali Town, Potin Village
		06 District of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMBP funded EMR collaborative project)	Lower subhansiri, Kamle, Kra Daadi, Kurung Kumey, Upper Siang, Siang,	Ziro (Sadar), Old Ziro, Pistana, Yachuli, Raga Adc, Raga- Temen village, Yangte, Sangram, Palin, Sarli, Koloring, Nyobia, Pangin, Riga, Kaying, Jomlo Mobuk, Yingkiong, Geku, Mopom adipasi, Katam, Mariyang, Tuting, Singa Likor
42	2024-25	Papumpare dt. (Arunachal Pradesh) and North Lakhimpur dt. (Assam)	Forest areas nearby Papumpare dt.and North Lakhimpur dt.	Collection and supply of Crude drugs
		Papumpare and Lower Shubhansiri district of Arunachal Pradesh (Under CCRAS funded IMR project)	Local vegetable markets and nearby forest areas of Papum Pare and lower subhansiri districts	Gandhi market, Itanagar; Jote and poma village, Balijan and Hollongi highway, Naharlagun and Yupia highway, Doimukh main and Saturday market, Naharlagun Sunday market and Zoo Road market, 6kilo Highway, Itanaga, Sagalee main market, Hoj Main Market, Geram Village, Taasi Village, Laptap Village, Kimin Main Market, Abotani Market, Hapoli, Market near stadium, Hapoli, Mahatma Gandhi Market, Hapoli, Pai Gate, Ziro, Siiro Village, Joram Village, Yachuli Village, Yazali Town, Potin Village

S. No	Year	Forest Division	Forest Range	Forest areas
		03 district of Arunachal Pradesh (Under NMPB funded EMR project)	West Kameng, Lohit and Anjaw districts	Shergaon, Jigaon, Changpa, chug valley, Rama camp, Pedung ,bomdila, 6 kilo, Wanghoo, Singchung, Jupam, Tenga in West Kameng dt. Tezu, Tafrgam, Koraliang, Pomeliang Village, Changliang Village, Parshuram Khund in Lohit dt. Khupa, Swami camp, Watong village, Hawaii in Anjaw District.
		Botanical Garden of Rajiv Gandhi University Campus, Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh	Botanical Garden of RGU Campus, Doimukh, Papumpare dt,	For the collection of herbarium specimens, GPS data, habit photographs of plants for inventory preparation.

2) Total number of specimens collected Since inception (upto 2024-25)

- a) Plant origin : 8485 (in duplicates)
- b) Mineral origin : 00
- c) Animal origin : 00

3) Total number of families, genera and species collected Since inception (upto 2024-25)

- a) Families collected : 222
- b) Genera collected : 1028
- c) Species collected : 2102

4) Total number of plant specimen in the herbarium : 8327 (in duplicates)

5) Total number of Index Cards prepared : Nil

6) Total number of drug samples in the museum : 788

- a) Plant origin : 781
- b) Mineral origin : 07
- c) Animal origin : NIL

7) Total number of mounted plant specimens : 410

8) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified and not yet added to the herbarium (accession number not given) :125

9) Total number of unmounted specimens :146

10) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : 65

11) Total number of families collected since inception (upto 2024-25): 222

1.	Acanthaceae
2.	Achariaceae
3.	Acoraceae
4.	Actinidiaceae
5.	Adiantaceae
6.	Adoxaceae
7.	Adoxaceae
8.	Agavaceae
9.	Aizoaceae
10.	Alangiaceae
11.	Alismataceae
12.	Altingiaceae
13.	Amaranthaceae
14.	Amaryllidaceae
15.	Anacardiaceae
16.	Angiopteridaceae
17.	Annonaceae
18.	Apiaceae
19.	Apocynaceae
20.	Aquifoliaceae
21.	Araceae
22.	Araliaceae
23.	Araucariaceae
24.	Areaceae
25.	Aristolochiaceae
26.	Asclepiadaceae
27.	Asparagaceae
28.	Asphodelaceae
29.	Aspidiaceae
30.	Aspleniaceae
31.	Asteraceae
32.	Athyriaceae
33.	Averrhoaceae
34.	Balsaminaceae
35.	Basellaceae
36.	Begoniaceae
37.	Berberidaceae

38.	Betulaceae
39.	Bignoniaceae
40.	Bixaceae
41.	Blechnaceae
42.	Boraginaceae
43.	Brassicaceae
44.	Bromeliaceae
45.	Buddlejaceae
46.	Burseraceae
47.	Cactaceae
48.	Caesalpiniaceae
49.	Caesalpinioideae
50.	Calophyllaceae
51.	Campanulaceae
52.	Cannabaceae
53.	Cannaceae
54.	Capparaceae
55.	Caprifoliaceae
56.	Caricaceae
57.	Caryophyllaceae
58.	Chenopodiaceae
59.	Chloranthaceae
60.	Cleomaceae
61.	Clusiaceae
62.	Combretaceae
63.	Commelinaceae
64.	Compositae
65.	Convolvulaceae
66.	Cornaceae
67.	Costaceae
68.	Crassulaceae
69.	Cucurbitaceae
70.	Cupressaceae
71.	Cuscutaceae
72.	Cyatheaceae
73.	Cycadaceae
74.	Cyperaceae
75.	Davelliaceae
76.	Dennstaedtiaceae

77.	Dilleniaceae
78.	Dioscoreaceae
79.	Dipsacaceae
80.	Dipteridaceae
81.	Dipterocarpaceae
82.	Droseraceae
83.	Dryopteridaceae
84.	Ebenaceae
85.	Elaeagnaceae
86.	Elaeocarpaceae
87.	Ephedraceae
88.	Equisetaceae
89.	Ericaceae
90.	Euphorbiaceae
91.	Fabaceae
92.	Fagaceae
93.	Flacourtiaceae
94.	Fumaniaceae
95.	Funariaceae
96.	Gentianaceae
97.	Geraniaceae
98.	Gesneriaceae
99.	Ginkgoaceae
100.	Gleicheniaceae
101.	Gnetaceae
102.	Guttiferae
103.	Hamamelidaceae
104.	Heliconiaceae
105.	Hernandiaceae
106.	Hydrangeaceae
107.	Hypericaceae
108.	Hypodematiaceae
109.	Hypoxidaceae
110.	Iridaceae
111.	Juglandaceae
112.	Lamiaceae
113.	Lardizabalaceae
114.	Lauraceae
115.	Leguminosae

116.	Lentibulariaceae
117.	Liliaceae
118.	Linderniaceae
119.	Lindsaeaceae
120.	Lixaceae
121.	Lobeliaceae
122.	Loganiaceae
123.	Loranthaceae
124.	Lycopodiaceae
125.	Lygodiaceae
126.	Lythraceae
127.	Magnoliaceae
128.	Malvaceae
129.	Marantaceae
130.	Marattiaceae
131.	Marseliaceae
132.	Melanthiaceae
133.	Melastomataceae
134.	Meliaceae
135.	Menispermaceae
136.	Menyanthaceae
137.	Moraceae
138.	Moringaceae
139.	Musaceae
140.	Myricaceae
141.	Myrsinaceae
142.	Myrtaceae
143.	Nelumbonaceae
144.	Nepenthaceae
145.	Nephrolepidaceae
146.	Nyctaginaceae
147.	Nymphaeaceae
148.	Oleaceae
149.	Onagraceae
150.	Ophioglossaceae
151.	Orchidaceae
152.	Orobanchaceae
153.	Oxalidaceae
154.	Pandanaceae

155.	Papaveraceae
156.	Passifloraceae
157.	Paulowniaceae
158.	Pedaliaceae
159.	Phrymaceae
160.	Phytolaccaceae
161.	Pinaceae
162.	Piperaceae
163.	Plantaginaceae
164.	Plumbaginaceae
165.	Poaceae
166.	Polygalaceae
167.	Polygonaceae
168.	Polypodiaceae
169.	Pontederiaceae
170.	Portulacaceae
171.	Primulaceae
172.	Proteaceae
173.	Pteridaceae
174.	Punicaceae
175.	Putranjivaceae
176.	Ranunculaceae
177.	Rhamnaceae
178.	Rosaceae
179.	Rubiaceae
180.	Rutaceae
181.	Sabiaceae
182.	Salicaceae
183.	Salicaceae
184.	Salviniaceae
185.	Santalaceae
186.	Sapindaceae
187.	Sapotaceae
188.	Saururaceae
189.	Saxifragaceae
190.	Schisandraceae
191.	Scrophulariaceae
192.	Seleginellaceae
193.	Schizaeaceae

194.	Simaroubaceae
195.	Smilacaceae
196.	Solanaceae
197.	Spilanthaceae
198.	Staphyleaceae
199.	Stemonaceae
200.	Sterculiaceae
201.	Styraceae
202.	Taliaceae
203.	Talinaceae
204.	Taxaceae
205.	Tectariaceae
206.	Theaceae
207.	Thelypteridaceae
208.	Thelypteridaceae
209.	Thujaceae
210.	Thymelaeaceae
211.	Tiliaceae
212.	Tropaeolaceae
213.	Typhaceae
214.	Ulmaceae
215.	Urticaceae
216.	Valerianaceae
217.	Verbenaceae
218.	Violaceae
219.	Vitaceae
220.	Woodsiaceae
221.	Xanthorrhoeaceae
222.	Zingiberaceae

12) Total number of genera collected since inception (upto 2024-25): 1028

S. No	Genus
1.	<i>Abacopteris</i>
2.	<i>Abelmoschus</i>
3.	<i>Abies</i>
4.	<i>Abroma</i>
5.	<i>Abrus</i>
6.	<i>Acacia</i>
7.	<i>Acalypha</i>

S. No	Genus
8.	<i>Acanthopanax</i>
9.	<i>Acanthospermum</i>
10.	<i>Acanthus</i>
11.	<i>Achyranthes</i>
12.	<i>Achyranthes</i>
13.	<i>Achyrospermum</i>
14.	<i>Achyrospermum</i>
15.	<i>Acmella</i>
16.	<i>Acorus</i>
17.	<i>Acronychia</i>
18.	<i>Actinidia</i>
19.	<i>Actinodaphne</i>
20.	<i>Adena</i>
21.	<i>Adenantha</i>
22.	<i>Adenantha</i>
23.	<i>Adenosache</i>
24.	<i>Adenostemma</i>
25.	<i>Adiantum</i>
26.	<i>Aegle</i>
27.	<i>Aerides</i>
28.	<i>Aerua</i>
29.	<i>Aeschyanthus</i>
30.	<i>Aesculus</i>
31.	<i>Agapetes</i>
32.	<i>Agave</i>
33.	<i>Ageratum</i>
34.	<i>Ageratum</i>
35.	<i>Agrimonia</i>
36.	<i>Ailanthus</i>
37.	<i>Ainsliaea</i>
38.	<i>Ajuga</i>
39.	<i>Alangium</i>
40.	<i>Albizia</i>
41.	<i>Aleuritopteris</i>
42.	<i>Allamanda</i>
43.	<i>Allium</i>
44.	<i>Allophylus</i>
45.	<i>Alnus</i>

S. No	Genus
46.	<i>Alocasia</i>
47.	<i>Aloe</i>
48.	<i>Alpinia</i>
49.	<i>Alstonia</i>
50.	<i>Alternanthera</i>
51.	<i>Altingia</i>
52.	<i>Amaranthus</i>
53.	<i>Amblyanthus</i>
54.	<i>Ambrosia</i>
55.	<i>Amischophacelus</i>
56.	<i>Ammania</i>
57.	<i>Amomum</i>
58.	<i>Amorphophallus</i>
59.	<i>Ampelocissus</i>
60.	<i>Anacardium</i>
61.	<i>Anacolosa</i>
62.	<i>Ananas</i>
63.	<i>Anaphalis</i>
64.	<i>Andrographis</i>
65.	<i>Aneilema</i>
66.	<i>Anethum</i>
67.	<i>Angiopteris</i>
68.	<i>Anisadenia</i>
69.	<i>Anisochilus</i>
70.	<i>Anisomeles</i>
71.	<i>Annona</i>
72.	<i>Anthocephalus</i>
73.	<i>Anthogonium</i>
74.	<i>Antidesma</i>
75.	<i>Apium</i>
76.	<i>Aplectrum</i>
77.	<i>Apocynum</i>
78.	<i>Apomixis</i>
79.	<i>Aporosa</i>
80.	<i>Aquilaria</i>
81.	<i>Aralia</i>
82.	<i>Araucaria</i>
83.	<i>Araucaria</i>

S. No	Genus
84.	<i>Ardisia</i>
85.	<i>Areca</i>
86.	<i>Argemone</i>
87.	<i>Argyreia</i>
88.	<i>Arisaema</i>
89.	<i>Aristolochia</i>
90.	<i>Artemisia</i>
91.	<i>Artocarpus</i>
92.	<i>Arundina</i>
93.	<i>Arundo</i>
94.	<i>Asclepias</i>
95.	<i>Asparagus</i>
96.	<i>Asplenium</i>
97.	<i>Aster</i>
98.	<i>Astilbe</i>
99.	<i>Asystasia</i>
100.	<i>Atalantia</i>
101.	<i>Atalantia</i>
102.	<i>Athyrium</i>
103.	<i>Atylosia</i>
104.	<i>Averrhoa</i>
105.	<i>Averrhoa</i>
106.	<i>Azadirachta</i>
107.	<i>Azadirachta</i>
108.	<i>Azalea</i>
109.	<i>Baccaurea</i>
110.	<i>Bacopa</i>
111.	<i>Baliospermum</i>
112.	<i>Bamboo</i>
113.	<i>Bambusa</i>
114.	<i>Barleria</i>
115.	<i>Basella</i>
116.	<i>Bauhinia</i>
117.	<i>Bauhinia</i>
118.	<i>Begonia</i>
119.	<i>Beilschimidia</i>
120.	<i>Belamcanda</i>
121.	<i>Berberi</i>

S. No	Genus
122.	<i>Berberis</i>
123.	<i>Berchemia</i>
124.	<i>Bergenia</i>
125.	<i>Betula</i>
126.	<i>Bidens</i>
127.	<i>Bignonia</i>
128.	<i>Bischofia</i>
129.	<i>Bistorta</i>
130.	<i>Bixa</i>
131.	<i>Bixa</i>
132.	<i>Blastus</i>
133.	<i>Blechnum</i>
134.	<i>Blumea</i>
135.	<i>Boehmeria</i>
136.	<i>Boehmeria nivea (L.)</i>
137.	<i>Boeica</i>
138.	<i>Boenninghausenia</i>
139.	<i>Boerhavia</i>
140.	<i>Bombax</i>
141.	<i>Borreria</i>
142.	<i>Bougainvillea</i>
143.	<i>Brassaiopsis</i>
144.	<i>Brassica</i>
145.	<i>Brassica</i>
146.	<i>Brassiopsis</i>
147.	<i>Breynia</i>
148.	<i>Bridelia</i>
149.	<i>Brillantaisia</i>
150.	<i>Broussonetia</i>
151.	<i>Brucea</i>
152.	<i>Brugmansia</i>
153.	<i>Brunfelsia</i>
154.	<i>Bryonia</i>
155.	<i>Bryophyllum</i>
156.	<i>Buchanania</i>
157.	<i>Buddleja</i>
158.	<i>Bulbophyllum</i>
159.	<i>Bulbostylis</i>

S. No	Genus
160.	<i>Bupleurum</i>
161.	<i>Butea</i>
162.	<i>Byttneria</i>
163.	<i>Caesalpinia</i>
164.	<i>Cajanus</i>
165.	<i>Caladium</i>
166.	<i>Calamus</i>
167.	<i>Calanthe</i>
168.	<i>Calliandra</i>
169.	<i>Callicarpa</i>
170.	<i>Callistemone</i>
171.	<i>Calotropis</i>
172.	<i>Camellia</i>
173.	<i>Campanula</i>
174.	<i>Campanumaea</i>
175.	<i>Canavalia</i>
176.	<i>Canavalis</i>
177.	<i>Canna</i>
178.	<i>Cannabis</i>
179.	<i>Canscora</i>
180.	<i>Capparis</i>
181.	<i>Capsella</i>
182.	<i>Capsicum</i>
183.	<i>Cardiocalyx</i>
184.	<i>Cardiospermum</i>
185.	<i>Carex</i>
186.	<i>Careya</i>
187.	<i>Carica</i>
188.	<i>Carlemannia</i>
189.	<i>Carpesium</i>
190.	<i>Caryota</i>
191.	<i>Caryota</i>
192.	<i>Caryratia</i>
193.	<i>Cascabela</i>
194.	<i>Casearia</i>
195.	<i>Cassia</i>
196.	<i>Cassytha</i>
197.	<i>Castanea</i>

S. No	Genus
198.	<i>Castanopsis</i>
199.	<i>Castanopsis</i>
200.	<i>Catharanthus</i>
201.	<i>Cautleya</i>
202.	<i>Cayratia</i>
203.	<i>Cedrela</i>
204.	<i>Celastrus</i>
205.	<i>Celosia</i>
206.	<i>Celtis</i>
207.	<i>Cenchrus</i>
208.	<i>Centella</i>
209.	<i>Centratherum</i>
210.	<i>Cephalanthus</i>
211.	<i>Cestrum</i>
212.	<i>Chaerophyllum</i>
213.	<i>Chassalia</i>
214.	<i>Cheilanthes</i>
215.	<i>Cheilcostus</i>
216.	<i>Chenopodium</i>
217.	<i>Chirita</i>
218.	<i>Chisocheton</i>
219.	<i>Chloranthus</i>
220.	<i>Chloris</i>
221.	<i>Chlorophytum</i>
222.	<i>Christella</i>
223.	<i>Chromolaena</i>
224.	<i>Chrysanthemum</i>
225.	<i>Chukrasia</i>
226.	<i>Cicer</i>
227.	<i>Cinnamomum</i>
228.	<i>Cirsium</i>
229.	<i>Cissampelos</i>
230.	<i>Cissus</i>
231.	<i>Citrus</i>
232.	<i>Clausena</i>
233.	<i>Clematis</i>
234.	<i>Cleome</i>
235.	<i>Cleoserrata</i>

S. No	Genus
236.	<i>Clerodendrum</i>
237.	<i>Clinopodium</i>
238.	<i>Clitoria</i>
239.	<i>Cnicus</i>
240.	<i>Coccinea</i>
241.	<i>Coccinia</i>
242.	<i>Codonacanthus</i>
243.	<i>Codonopsis</i>
244.	<i>Coelogyne</i>
245.	<i>Coffea</i>
246.	<i>Coffea</i>
247.	<i>Coix</i>
248.	<i>Colebrookea</i>
249.	<i>Colocasia</i>
250.	<i>Colosea</i>
251.	<i>Combretum</i>
252.	<i>Commelina</i>
253.	<i>Conaria</i>
254.	<i>Coniogramme</i>
255.	<i>Connarus</i>
256.	<i>Coptis</i>
257.	<i>Corchorus</i>
258.	<i>Cordia</i>
259.	<i>Coriandrum</i>
260.	<i>Cornus</i>
261.	<i>Corydalis</i>
262.	<i>Cosmos</i>
263.	<i>Costus</i>
264.	<i>Cotoneaster</i>
265.	<i>Cotula</i>
266.	<i>Craibiodendrum</i>
267.	<i>Crassocephalum</i>
268.	<i>Crateva</i>
269.	<i>Crepis</i>
270.	<i>Crinum</i>
271.	<i>Crotalaria</i>
272.	<i>Croton</i>
273.	<i>Croton</i>

S. No	Genus
274.	<i>Crypteronia</i>
275.	<i>Cryptolepis</i>
276.	<i>Cucumis</i>
277.	<i>Cucurbita</i>
278.	<i>Cullen</i>
279.	<i>Cuphea</i>
280.	<i>Curculigo</i>
281.	<i>Curcuma</i>
282.	<i>Cuscuta</i>
283.	<i>Cyananthus</i>
284.	<i>Cyanotis</i>
285.	<i>Cyanthillium</i>
286.	<i>Cyathea</i>
287.	<i>Cyathula</i>
288.	<i>Cyathula</i>
289.	<i>Cyclanthera</i>
290.	<i>Cyclosorus</i>
291.	<i>Cycus</i>
292.	<i>Cymbidium</i>
293.	<i>Cymbopogon</i>
294.	<i>Cynodon</i>
295.	<i>Cynoglossum</i>
296.	<i>Cynotis</i>
297.	<i>Cyperus</i>
298.	<i>Cyrptolpepis</i>
299.	<i>Dahlia</i>
300.	<i>Dalbergia</i>
301.	<i>Dolicho</i>
302.	<i>Daphne</i>
303.	<i>Datura</i>
304.	<i>Daucus</i>
305.	<i>Davallia</i>
306.	<i>Debregosia</i>
307.	<i>Deeringia</i>
308.	<i>Delonix</i>
309.	<i>Delphinium</i>
310.	<i>Dendrobium</i>
311.	<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum Wall.</i>

S. No	Genus
312.	<i>Dendrocalamus</i>
313.	<i>Dendrocnode</i>
314.	<i>Dendrohium</i>
315.	<i>Dendrophthoe</i>
316.	<i>Deparia</i>
317.	<i>Desmodium</i>
318.	<i>Desmos</i>
319.	<i>Desmostachya</i>
320.	<i>Desmotrichum</i>
321.	<i>Dianella</i>
322.	<i>Dianthera</i>
323.	<i>Dioscorea</i>
324.	<i>Dicentra</i>
325.	<i>Dichroa</i>
326.	<i>Dichrocephala</i>
327.	<i>Dichrotrichum</i>
328.	<i>Dicliptera</i>
329.	<i>Dicranopteris</i>
330.	<i>Dictyospermum</i>
331.	<i>Dillenia</i>
332.	<i>Dimocarpus</i>
333.	<i>Dioscorea</i>
334.	<i>Diospyros</i>
335.	<i>Diplazium</i>
336.	<i>Diplocyclos</i>
337.	<i>Dipsacus</i>
338.	<i>Dipteris</i>
339.	<i>Dipteracanthus</i>
340.	<i>Dischida.</i>
341.	<i>Dobinea</i>
342.	<i>Docynia</i>
343.	<i>Dolichos</i>
344.	<i>Dombeya</i>
345.	<i>Dracaena</i>
346.	<i>Drepanostachyum</i>
347.	<i>Drimycarpus</i>
348.	<i>Drosera</i>
349.	<i>Drunus</i>

S. No	Genus
350.	<i>Drymaria</i>
351.	<i>Drymoglossum</i>
352.	<i>Drynaria</i>
353.	<i>Dryopteris</i>
354.	<i>Duabanga</i>
355.	<i>Duchesnea</i>
356.	<i>Duranta</i>
357.	<i>Dysolobium</i>
358.	<i>Dysophylla</i>
359.	<i>Dysphania</i>
360.	<i>Echinocystis</i>
361.	<i>Echinostephia</i>
362.	<i>Eclipta</i>
363.	<i>Edgeworthia</i>
364.	<i>Eichhornia</i>
365.	<i>Elaeocarpus</i>
366.	<i>Elaeagnus</i>
367.	<i>Elaeocarpus</i>
368.	<i>Elatostema</i>
369.	<i>Elephantopus</i>
370.	<i>Elettaria</i>
371.	<i>Eleusine</i>
372.	<i>Eleusine</i>
373.	<i>Elsholtzia</i>
374.	<i>Embelia</i>
375.	<i>Emblica</i>
376.	<i>Emilia</i>
377.	<i>Engelhardtia</i>
378.	<i>Enhydra</i>
379.	<i>Entada</i>
380.	<i>Entada</i>
381.	<i>Ephedra</i>
382.	<i>Epilobium</i>
383.	<i>Equisetum</i>
384.	<i>Eranthemum</i>
385.	<i>Erechtites</i>
386.	<i>Eria</i>
387.	<i>Erigeron</i>

S. No	Genus
388.	<i>Eriocanlon</i>
389.	<i>Eriophorum</i>
390.	<i>Ervatamia</i>
391.	<i>Eryngium</i>
392.	<i>Eryngium</i>
393.	<i>Erythrina</i>
394.	<i>Erythrina</i>
395.	<i>Etlingera</i>
396.	<i>Eucalyptus</i>
397.	<i>Eugenia</i>
398.	<i>Euodia</i>
399.	<i>Eupatorium</i>
400.	<i>Euphorbia</i>
401.	<i>Euphorbia</i>
402.	<i>Euphrasia</i>
403.	<i>Eurya</i>
404.	<i>Evolvulus</i>
405.	<i>Evolvulus</i>
406.	<i>Exacum</i>
407.	<i>Exbucklandia</i>
408.	<i>Exocaria</i>
409.	<i>Fagonia</i>
410.	<i>Fagopyrum</i>
411.	<i>Ficus</i>
412.	<i>Fissistigma</i>
413.	<i>Fissistipma</i>
414.	<i>Flemingia</i>
415.	<i>Flemingia</i>
416.	<i>Floscopa</i>
417.	<i>Flueggea</i>
418.	<i>Foeniculum</i>
419.	<i>Forrestia</i>
420.	<i>Fragaria</i>
421.	<i>Fumaria</i>
422.	<i>Funeria</i>
423.	<i>Galinsoga</i>
424.	<i>Galium</i>
425.	<i>Gallium</i>

S. No	Genus
426.	<i>Garcinia</i>
427.	<i>Gardenia</i>
428.	<i>Garuga</i>
429.	<i>Gaultheria</i>
430.	<i>Gentiana</i>
431.	<i>Geranium</i>
432.	<i>Gerardinia</i>
433.	<i>Geum</i>
434.	<i>Ginkgo</i>
435.	<i>Gleichenia</i>
436.	<i>Globba</i>
437.	<i>Globba</i>
438.	<i>Glochidion</i>
439.	<i>Glossocardia</i>
440.	<i>Glycosmis</i>
441.	<i>Gmelina</i>
442.	<i>Gnaphalium</i>
443.	<i>Gnaphaliumsp.</i>
444.	<i>Gnetum</i>
445.	<i>Gnula</i>
446.	<i>Gomphgyne</i>
447.	<i>Gomphocarpus</i>
448.	<i>Gomphrena</i>
449.	<i>Gonatanthus</i>
450.	<i>Gonostegia</i>
451.	<i>Goodyera</i>
452.	<i>Gossypium</i>
453.	<i>Gounia</i>
454.	<i>Grevillea</i>
455.	<i>Grewia</i>
456.	<i>Gymnema</i>
457.	<i>Gymnopetalum</i>
458.	<i>Gymnostemma</i>
459.	<i>Gynandropsis</i>
460.	<i>Gynocordia</i>
461.	<i>Gynura</i>
462.	<i>Habenaria</i>
463.	<i>Halenia</i>

S. No	Genus
464.	<i>Hedychium</i>
465.	<i>Hedyotis</i>
466.	<i>Hierochloe</i>
467.	<i>Helianthus</i>
468.	<i>Helichrysum</i>
469.	<i>Heliconia</i>
470.	<i>Heliotropium</i>
471.	<i>Helixanthera</i>
472.	<i>Hemerocallis</i>
473.	<i>Hemidesmus</i>
474.	<i>Hemiphragma</i>
475.	<i>Henckelia</i>
476.	<i>Heptapleurum</i>
477.	<i>Heracleum</i>
478.	<i>Heterostemma</i>
479.	<i>Hevea</i>
480.	<i>Hibiscus</i>
481.	<i>Hitchenia</i>
482.	<i>Hodgsonia</i>
483.	<i>Holarrhena</i>
484.	<i>Holboellia</i>
485.	<i>Holmskioldia</i>
486.	<i>Homalocladium</i>
487.	<i>Homalomena</i>
488.	<i>Hordeum</i>
489.	<i>Houttuynia</i>
490.	<i>Hoya</i>
491.	<i>Huperzia</i>
492.	<i>Hydnocarpus</i>
493.	<i>Hydrangea</i>
494.	<i>Hydrocarpus</i>
495.	<i>Hydrocotyl</i>
496.	<i>Hydrocotyle</i>
497.	<i>Hydrocotyle</i>
498.	<i>Hypericum</i>
499.	<i>Hypodematium</i>
500.	<i>Hypoestes</i>
501.	<i>Hyptis</i>

S. No	Genus
502.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens (L.)</i>
503.	<i>Ichnocarpus</i>
504.	<i>Ilex</i>
505.	<i>Illicium</i>
506.	<i>Illigera</i>
507.	<i>Imbricta</i>
508.	<i>Impatiens</i>
509.	<i>Imperata</i>
510.	<i>Indigofera</i>
511.	<i>Inula</i>
512.	<i>Ipomea</i>
513.	<i>Iresine</i>
514.	<i>Iris</i>
515.	<i>Itea</i>
516.	<i>Ixora</i>
517.	<i>Jasminum</i>
518.	<i>Jatropha</i>
519.	<i>Juglans</i>
520.	<i>Juncus</i>
521.	<i>Juniperus</i>
522.	<i>Jussara</i>
523.	<i>Justicia</i>
524.	<i>Kaempferia</i>
525.	<i>Kalanchoe</i>
526.	<i>Kayea</i>
527.	<i>Kigelia</i>
528.	<i>Kydia</i>
529.	<i>Kyllinga</i>
530.	<i>Lablab</i>
531.	<i>Lactuca</i>
532.	<i>Lagenaria</i>
533.	<i>Lagerstroemia</i>
534.	<i>Laggera</i>
535.	<i>Lantana</i>
536.	<i>Laportea</i>
537.	<i>Lasia</i>
538.	<i>Lasianthus</i>
539.	<i>Lassie</i>

S. No	Genus
540.	<i>Latuca</i>
541.	<i>Lawsonia</i>
542.	<i>Lecanthus</i>
543.	<i>Leea</i>
544.	<i>Leontopodium</i>
545.	<i>Leonurus</i>
546.	<i>Lepechinia</i>
547.	<i>Lepidagathis</i>
548.	<i>Lepisanthes</i>
549.	<i>Leptodermis</i>
550.	<i>Lespedeza</i>
551.	<i>Leucaena</i>
552.	<i>Leucas</i>
553.	<i>Leucosceptrum</i>
554.	<i>Ligustrum</i>
555.	<i>Lilium</i>
556.	<i>Limnocharis</i>
557.	<i>Limnophila</i>
558.	<i>Lindenbergia</i>
559.	<i>Lindera</i>
560.	<i>Lindernia</i>
561.	<i>Liparis</i>
562.	<i>Lippia</i>
563.	<i>Liquidambar</i>
564.	<i>Litchi</i>
565.	<i>Litsea</i>
566.	<i>Livistona</i>
567.	<i>Lobelia</i>
568.	<i>Lobelia</i>
569.	<i>Loranthus</i>
570.	<i>Luculia</i>
571.	<i>Ludwigia</i>
572.	<i>Luffa</i>
573.	<i>Luisia</i>
574.	<i>Lycopersicon</i>
575.	<i>Lycopodiella</i>
576.	<i>Lycopodium</i>
577.	<i>Lygodium</i>

S. No	Genus
578.	<i>Lysionotus</i>
579.	<i>Macaranga</i>
580.	<i>Macrosolen</i>
581.	<i>Maesa</i>
582.	<i>Magnolia</i>
583.	<i>Mahonia</i>
584.	<i>Majus</i>
585.	<i>Malachra</i>
586.	<i>Malaxis</i>
587.	<i>Mallotus</i>
588.	<i>Malva</i>
589.	<i>Malvastrum</i>
590.	<i>Malvaviscus</i>
591.	<i>Mangifera</i>
592.	<i>Manihot</i>
593.	<i>Manilkara</i>
594.	<i>Maoutia</i>
595.	<i>Marchantia</i>
596.	<i>Marsilea</i>
597.	<i>Mastersia</i>
598.	<i>Mazus</i>
599.	<i>Meconopsis</i>
600.	<i>Mecardonia</i>
601.	<i>Meizotropis</i>
602.	<i>Melastoma</i>
603.	<i>Melia</i>
604.	<i>Meliosma</i>
605.	<i>Melissa</i>
606.	<i>Melothria</i>
607.	<i>Memecylon</i>
608.	<i>Mentha</i>
609.	<i>Meremia</i>
610.	<i>Merremia</i>
611.	<i>Mesona</i>
612.	<i>Mesua</i>
613.	<i>Mesua</i>
614.	<i>Meyna</i>
615.	<i>Myrioxylon</i>

S. No	Genus
616.	<i>Michelia</i>
617.	<i>Microcos</i>
618.	<i>Microglossa</i>
619.	<i>Micromelum</i>
620.	<i>Microsorium</i>
621.	<i>Microstylis</i>
622.	<i>Microtaena</i>
623.	<i>Microtropis</i>
624.	<i>Mikania</i>
625.	<i>Millettia</i>
626.	<i>Mimosa</i>
627.	<i>Mimusops</i>
628.	<i>Mirabilis</i>
629.	<i>Miscanthus</i>
630.	<i>Mitragyna</i>
631.	<i>Modecca</i>
632.	<i>Molineria</i>
633.	<i>Mollugo</i>
634.	<i>Momordica</i>
635.	<i>Monochoria</i>
636.	<i>Morinda</i>
637.	<i>Moringa</i>
638.	<i>Morus</i>
639.	<i>Mucuna</i>
640.	<i>Muehlenbeckia</i>
641.	<i>Mukia</i>
642.	<i>Munronia</i>
643.	<i>Murdania</i>
644.	<i>Murraya</i>
645.	<i>Musa</i>
646.	<i>Mussaenda</i>
647.	<i>Mycetia</i>
648.	<i>Myriactis</i>
649.	<i>Myrica</i>
650.	<i>Myriopteron</i>
651.	<i>Myrioxeuron</i>
652.	<i>Myristica</i>
653.	<i>Myroporum</i>

S. No	Genus
654.	<i>Myrsine</i>
655.	<i>Naravelia</i>
656.	<i>Nasturtium</i>
657.	<i>Nasturtium</i>
658.	<i>Ncolamarckia</i>
659.	<i>Neillia</i>
660.	<i>Nelumbo</i>
661.	<i>Neolamarckia</i>
662.	<i>Nepanthus</i>
663.	<i>Nephrolepis</i>
664.	<i>Nephrolepis</i>
665.	<i>Nerium</i>
666.	<i>Nicandra</i>
667.	<i>Nicandra</i>
668.	<i>Nicotiana</i>
669.	<i>Nicotiana</i>
670.	<i>Nyctanthes</i>
671.	<i>Nycticalos</i>
672.	<i>Nymphaea</i>
673.	<i>Nymphoides</i>
674.	<i>Nyssa</i>
675.	<i>Ocimum</i>
676.	<i>Oenanthe</i>
677.	<i>Oenanthe</i>
678.	<i>Oldenlandia</i>
679.	<i>Onychium</i>
680.	<i>Operculina</i>
681.	<i>Ophioglossum</i>
682.	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>
683.	<i>Ophiorrhiza</i>
684.	<i>Ophopogon</i>
685.	<i>Opuntia</i>
686.	<i>Oroxylum</i>
687.	<i>Orthosiphon</i>
688.	<i>Oryza</i>
689.	<i>Osbeckia</i>
690.	<i>Ostodes</i>
691.	<i>Otochilus</i>

S. No	Genus
692.	<i>Ottelia</i>
693.	<i>Oxalis</i>
694.	<i>Oxyspora</i>
695.	<i>Oxyspora</i>
696.	<i>Pachyrhizus</i>
697.	<i>Pandanus</i>
698.	<i>Paederia</i>
699.	<i>Paederia</i>
700.	<i>Palaquium</i>
701.	<i>Panax</i>
702.	<i>Pandanus</i>
703.	<i>Papaver</i>
704.	<i>Paracaryum</i>
705.	<i>Paris</i>
706.	<i>Parkia</i>
707.	<i>Parthenium</i>
708.	<i>Parthenocissus</i>
709.	<i>Paspalum</i>
710.	<i>Passiflora</i>
711.	<i>Paulownia</i>
712.	<i>Pavetta</i>
713.	<i>Pedicularis</i>
714.	<i>Pedilanthus</i>
715.	<i>Pengia</i>
716.	<i>Pennisetum</i>
717.	<i>Penstemon</i>
718.	<i>Pentapanax</i>
719.	<i>Peperomia</i>
720.	<i>Pereskia</i>
721.	<i>Pericampylus</i>
722.	<i>Perilla</i>
723.	<i>Peristrophe</i>
724.	<i>Persicaria</i>
725.	<i>Petunia</i>
726.	<i>Paphidophora</i>
727.	<i>Phaseolus</i>
728.	<i>Phaulopsis</i>
729.	<i>Phlogacanthus</i>

S. No	Genus
730.	<i>Phoebe</i>
731.	<i>Phoenix</i>
732.	<i>Pholiota</i>
733.	<i>Phrynium</i>
734.	<i>Phyla</i>
735.	<i>Phyllanthus</i>
736.	<i>Phyllodium</i>
737.	<i>Phylogacanthus</i>
738.	<i>Phymatodes</i>
739.	<i>Physalis</i>
740.	<i>Phytolacca</i>
741.	<i>Picrorhiza</i>
742.	<i>Pieris</i>
743.	<i>Pilea</i>
744.	<i>Pinalia</i>
745.	<i>Pinanga</i>
746.	<i>Pinus</i>
747.	<i>Piper</i>
748.	<i>Pirio</i>
749.	<i>Pistia</i>
750.	<i>Pisum</i>
751.	<i>Pityrogramma</i>
752.	<i>Plantago</i>
753.	<i>Platyclusus</i>
754.	<i>Plectranthus</i>
755.	<i>Pleopeltis</i>
756.	<i>Pleroma</i>
757.	<i>Plumaria</i>
758.	<i>Plumbago</i>
759.	<i>Podophyllum</i>
760.	<i>Poganathesum</i>
761.	<i>Pogostemon</i>
762.	<i>Pogostemon</i>
763.	<i>Poikilospermum</i>
764.	<i>Potentilla</i>
765.	<i>Pollia</i>
766.	<i>Polyalthia</i>
767.	<i>Polygonum</i>

S. No	Genus
768.	<i>Polypodium</i>
769.	<i>Pongamia</i>
770.	<i>Porana</i>
771.	<i>Portulaca</i>
772.	<i>Portulaca</i>
773.	<i>Potentialla</i>
774.	<i>Potentilla</i>
775.	<i>Pothos</i>
776.	<i>Potnas</i>
777.	<i>Pottentila</i>
778.	<i>Pouzolzia</i>
779.	<i>Pratia</i>
780.	<i>Premna</i>
781.	<i>Primula</i>
782.	<i>Pleiotropis</i>
783.	<i>Procris</i>
784.	<i>Pronephrium</i>
785.	<i>Prunella</i>
786.	<i>Prunus</i>
787.	<i>Pseudognaphalium</i>
788.	<i>Psidium</i>
789.	<i>Psophocarpus</i>
790.	<i>Psoralea</i>
791.	<i>Psychotria</i>
792.	<i>Pteridium</i>
793.	<i>Pteris</i>
794.	<i>Pterocarpus</i>
795.	<i>Pterocarya</i>
796.	<i>Punica</i>
797.	<i>Pueraria</i>
798.	<i>Putranjiva</i>
799.	<i>Pyrrosia</i>
800.	<i>Pyrus</i>
801.	<i>Quercus</i>
802.	<i>Rangia</i>
803.	<i>Ranunculus sp.</i>
804.	<i>Rapanea</i>
805.	<i>Raphanus</i>

S. No	Genus
806.	<i>Rauvolfia</i>
807.	<i>Ranunculus</i>
808.	<i>Remusatia</i>
809.	<i>Rhamnus</i>
810.	<i>Rhaphidophora</i>
811.	<i>Rheum</i>
812.	<i>Rhodiola</i>
813.	<i>Rhododendron</i>
814.	<i>Rhododendronsp.</i>
815.	<i>Rhus</i>
816.	<i>Rhynchoglossum</i>
817.	<i>Rhyncholechum</i>
818.	<i>Rhyncostylis</i>
819.	<i>Richardia</i>
820.	<i>Richardsonia</i>
821.	<i>Ricinus</i>
822.	<i>Ricinus</i>
823.	<i>Rorippa</i>
824.	<i>Rosa</i>
825.	<i>Roscoea</i>
826.	<i>Rotala</i>
827.	<i>Rothea</i>
828.	<i>Rubia</i>
829.	<i>Rubus</i>
830.	<i>Ruellia</i>
831.	<i>Rumex</i>
832.	<i>Rungia</i>
833.	<i>Sabia</i>
834.	<i>Saccharum</i>
835.	<i>Saccolobium</i>
836.	<i>Sagina</i>
837.	<i>Salena</i>
838.	<i>Salix</i>
839.	<i>Salomonina</i>
840.	<i>Salvia</i>
841.	<i>Salvinia</i>
842.	<i>Sambucus</i>
843.	<i>Sanchezia</i>

S. No	Genus
844.	<i>Sansevieria</i>
845.	<i>Sanssurea</i>
846.	<i>Santalum.</i>
847.	<i>Sapindus</i>
848.	<i>Sapium</i>
849.	<i>Saraca</i>
850.	<i>Sarcochlamys</i>
851.	<i>Sarcopyramis</i>
852.	<i>Satyrium</i>
853.	<i>Saurauia</i>
854.	<i>Sauropus</i>
855.	<i>Sauropus</i>
856.	<i>Saxifraga</i>
857.	<i>Schefflera</i>
858.	<i>Schima</i>
859.	<i>Scindapsus</i>
860.	<i>Scleria</i>
861.	<i>Scoparia</i>
862.	<i>Scrophularia</i>
863.	<i>Scurrula</i>
864.	<i>Sechium</i>
865.	<i>Securinega</i>
866.	<i>Sedum</i>
867.	<i>Selaginella</i>
868.	<i>Senna</i>
869.	<i>Sesamum</i>
870.	<i>Sesbania</i>
871.	<i>Setaria</i>
872.	<i>Senecio</i>
873.	<i>Shorea</i>
874.	<i>Shuteria</i>
875.	<i>Sebastiania</i>
876.	<i>Sida</i>
877.	<i>Siegesbeckia</i>
878.	<i>Sinopodophyllum</i>
879.	<i>Smalanthus</i>
880.	<i>Smilacina</i>
881.	<i>Smilax</i>

S. No	Genus
882.	<i>Smithia</i>
883.	<i>Solanum</i>
884.	<i>Solena</i>
885.	<i>Sonchus</i>
886.	<i>Sonerila</i>
887.	<i>Spathodea</i>
888.	<i>Spatholobus</i>
889.	<i>Spermacoce</i>
890.	<i>Sphaeranthus</i>
891.	<i>Sphagneticola</i>
892.	<i>Sphenomeris</i>
893.	<i>Spicanthes</i>
894.	<i>Spilanthes</i>
895.	<i>Spiraea</i>
896.	<i>Ipomea</i>
897.	<i>Spondias</i>
898.	<i>Stachyphrinium</i>
899.	<i>Stachyphrynium</i>
900.	<i>Stachytarpheta</i>
901.	<i>Stadelmannia</i>
902.	<i>Stauranthera</i>
903.	<i>Stellaria</i>
904.	<i>Stellaria</i>
905.	<i>Stemona</i>
906.	<i>Stemona</i>
907.	<i>Stephania</i>
908.	<i>Stephaniasp.</i>
909.	<i>Sterculia</i>
910.	<i>Sterculia</i>
911.	<i>Stereospermum</i>
912.	<i>Sternona</i>
913.	<i>Steudnera</i>
914.	<i>Stixis</i>
915.	<i>Stobilanthes</i>
916.	<i>Streblus</i>
917.	<i>Streptolirion</i>
918.	<i>Strobilanthes</i>
919.	<i>Struthanthus</i>

S. No	Genus
920.	<i>Styrax</i>
921.	<i>Suararia</i>
922.	<i>Swertia</i>
923.	<i>Symplocos</i>
924.	<i>Syndapsus</i>
925.	<i>Synedrella</i>
926.	<i>Synedrella</i>
927.	<i>Synonym:</i>
928.	<i>Synotis</i>
929.	<i>Syzygium</i>
930.	<i>Tabernaemontana</i>
931.	<i>Tacca</i>
932.	<i>Tadehagi</i>
933.	<i>Tagetes</i>
934.	<i>Tainia</i>
935.	<i>Talauma</i>
936.	<i>Talinum</i>
937.	<i>Tamarindus</i>
938.	<i>Tamarindus</i>
939.	<i>Tapiria</i>
940.	<i>Tarus</i>
941.	<i>Taxus</i>
942.	<i>Tecoma</i>
943.	<i>Tectaria</i>
944.	<i>Tectona</i>
945.	<i>Triumfetta</i>
946.	<i>Tephrosia</i>
947.	<i>Teramnus</i>
948.	<i>Terminalia</i>
949.	<i>Tetrastigma</i>
950.	<i>Tetrataenium</i>
951.	<i>Teucrium</i>
952.	<i>Teucrium</i>
953.	<i>Thalictrum</i>
954.	<i>Thea</i>
955.	<i>Thelypteris</i>
956.	<i>Thevetia</i>
957.	<i>Thladiantha</i>

S. No	Genus
958.	<i>Thuja</i>
959.	<i>Thunbergia</i>
960.	<i>Thymus</i>
961.	<i>Thysanolaena</i>
962.	<i>Tinospora</i>
963.	<i>Tithonia</i>
964.	<i>Toddalia</i>
965.	<i>Toona</i>
966.	<i>Torenia</i>
967.	<i>Tournefortia</i>
968.	<i>Tracheospermum</i>
969.	<i>Tragia</i>
970.	<i>Traxacum</i>
971.	<i>Trectaria</i>
972.	<i>Trema</i>
973.	<i>Trevesia</i>
974.	<i>Tricalysia</i>
975.	<i>Trichosanthes</i>
976.	<i>Trichosma</i>
977.	<i>Tridax</i>
978.	<i>Trifolia</i>
979.	<i>Trifolium</i>
980.	<i>Trigonella</i>
981.	<i>Triplostegia</i>
982.	<i>Triticum</i>
983.	<i>Triumfetta</i>
984.	<i>Tropacolum</i>
985.	<i>Tupidanthus</i>
986.	<i>Turpinia</i>
987.	<i>Tylophora</i>
988.	<i>Typha</i>
989.	<i>Uncaria</i>
990.	<i>Unidentified</i>
991.	<i>Uraria</i>
992.	<i>Urena</i>
993.	<i>Urtica</i>
994.	<i>Utricularia</i>
995.	<i>Vaccinium</i>

S. No	Genus
996.	<i>Valeriana</i>
997.	<i>Vanda</i>
998.	<i>Vandellia</i>
999.	<i>Vatica</i>
1000.	<i>Verbena</i>
1001.	<i>Vernonia</i>
1002.	<i>Vetiveria</i>
1003.	<i>Viburnum</i>
1004.	<i>Vicatia</i>
1005.	<i>Vigna</i>
1006.	<i>Villebrunea</i>
1007.	<i>Vinca</i>
1008.	<i>Viola</i>
1009.	<i>Viscum</i>
1010.	<i>Vitex</i>
1011.	<i>Vitis</i>
1012.	<i>Vulvadum</i>
1013.	<i>Wallichia</i>
1014.	<i>Wedelia</i>
1015.	<i>Wendlandia</i>
1016.	<i>Withania</i>
1017.	<i>Woodfordia</i>
1018.	<i>Wrightia</i>
1019.	<i>Xanthium</i>
1020.	<i>Xanthoxylum</i>
1021.	<i>Xylosma</i>
1022.	<i>Zantedeschia</i>
1023.	<i>Zanthoxylum</i>
1024.	<i>Zea</i>
1025.	<i>Zehneria</i>
1026.	<i>Zephyranthes</i>
1027.	<i>Zingiber</i>
1028.	<i>Ziziphus</i>

13) Total number of plant species collected since inception (upto 2024-25): 2102

S.No	Name of the plant
1.	<i>Abacopteris lineata</i> (Blume) Ching

2.	<i>Abacopteris multilineata</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Ching
3.	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench
4.	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> L.
5.	<i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.
6.	<i>Abroma augusta</i> (L.) L.f.
7.	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.
8.	<i>Acacia assamica</i>
9.	<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> Benth.
10.	<i>Acacia concinna</i> DC.
11.	<i>Acacia longifolia</i> (Andrews) Willd.
12.	<i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd.
13.	<i>Acacia pinnata</i> Link
14.	<i>Acacia pruinescens</i> Kurz.
15.	<i>Acacia sinuata</i> (Lour.) Merr.
16.	<i>Acalypha hispida</i> Burm.f.
17.	<i>Acalypha indica</i> L.
18.	<i>Acanthopanax trifoliatum</i> Linn.
19.	<i>Acanthospermum hispidum</i>
20.	<i>Acanthus leucostachyus</i> Wall.
21.	<i>Acacia pennata</i>
22.	<i>Acacia oxyphylla</i> Graham ex Craib.
23.	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.
24.	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Blume
25.	<i>Achyranthes prostrata</i> L.
26.	<i>Achyrospermum wallichianum</i> Bl.
27.	<i>Acmella oleracea</i> (L.) R.K Jansen.
28.	<i>Acmella paniculata</i> (Wall. Ex DC.)
29.	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.
30.	<i>Acronychia pedunculata</i> L.
31.	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson
32.	<i>Actinodaphne obovata</i> Blunie
33.	<i>Adena cordifolia</i>
34.	<i>Adenantha pavonia</i>
35.	<i>Adenosma longifolia</i> Wall.
36.	<i>Adenostemma lavenia</i> (L.) Kuntze
37.	<i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> Forst.
38.	<i>Adiantum capillus-veneris</i>
39.	<i>Adiantum caudatum</i> L.
40.	<i>Adiantum edgeworthii</i>
41.	<i>Adiantum hispida</i>

42.	<i>Adiantum jordanii</i> C.H. Mull.
43.	<i>Adiantum lunulatum</i> Burm. f
44.	<i>Adiantum pedatum</i> L.
45.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. Correa
46.	<i>Aerides odoratum</i> Lour
47.	<i>Aerva scandens</i> Wall.
48.	<i>Aeschyanthus sikkimensis</i>
49.	<i>Aeschynanthus gracilis</i> Parish.
50.	<i>Aeschynanthus parasiticus</i>
51.	<i>Aeschynanthus ramasissima</i> wall.
52.	<i>Aeschynanthus micranthus</i> B. cl.
53.	<i>Aesculus assamica</i> Griff.
54.	<i>Agapetes auriculata</i> (Griff)
55.	<i>Agapetes serpens</i> (Wight) Sleumer
56.	<i>Agave americana</i> L.
57.	<i>Agave sisalana</i> perrine
58.	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L
59.	<i>Ageratum houstonianum</i> Mill.
60.	<i>Agrimonia eupatorium</i> Linn.
61.	<i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb.
62.	<i>Ainsliaea latifolia</i> (D.Don) Sch Bip.
63.	<i>Ainsliaea aptera</i> D.C.
64.	<i>Ajuga ciliata</i> Bunge
65.	<i>Ajuga macrosperma</i> wall.
66.	<i>Ajuga reptans</i> L.
67.	<i>Alangium begoniaefolium</i> Roxb.
68.	<i>Alangium chinense</i> (Lour) Harms
69.	<i>Albizia lebbeck</i> (L.) Benth. Hook.
70.	<i>Albizia tenuiflora</i> (benth.) F. Muell.
71.	<i>Albizia julibrissin</i> Durazz.
72.	<i>Albizia macrophylla</i>
73.	<i>Aleuritopteris albomarginata</i> (C.B Clarke) Ching
74.	<i>Albizia procera</i>
75.	<i>Allamanda blanchetii</i> A.DC.
76.	<i>Allamanda cathartica</i> L.
77.	<i>Allium cepa</i> L.
78.	<i>Allium chinense</i> G.Don
79.	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites
80.	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.
81.	<i>Allophylus cobbe</i> (L.) Raeusch.

82.	<i>Allophylus zeylanicus</i> Linn.
83.	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> Don.
84.	<i>Alocasia cucullata</i> (Lour.) G. Don.
85.	<i>Alocasia formicata</i> Roxb.
86.	<i>Alocasia macrorhiza</i> (L.) G. Don
87.	<i>Alocasia macrorhizos</i> (L.) G. Don.
88.	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill.
89.	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.
90.	<i>Alpinia allughas</i>
91.	<i>Alpinia caerulea</i> (R.Br.) Benth.
92.	<i>Alpinia galanga</i> (L.) Willd.
93.	<i>Alpinia nigra</i>
94.	<i>Alstonia neriifolia</i> Don.
95.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.
96.	<i>Alternanthera brasiliensis</i> (L.) Kuntze
97.	<i>Alternanthera ficoidea</i> L. Sm.
98.	<i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>
99.	<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (L.) R.Br. ex DC.
100.	<i>Altingia excelsa</i> Nornha
101.	<i>Amaranthus caudatus</i> L.
102.	<i>Amaranthus gracilis</i> Desf.
103.	<i>Amaranthus paniculatus</i> Linn.
104.	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.
105.	<i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.
106.	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.
107.	<i>Amblyanthus glandulosus</i> Roxb.
108.	<i>Ambrosia artemisiaefolia</i> Linn.
109.	<i>Amischotolype axillaris</i> L.
110.	<i>Ammania rotundifolia</i> Ham.
111.	<i>Amomum dealbatum</i> Roxb.
112.	<i>Amorphophallus bulbifer</i> (Roxb.) Blume
113.	<i>Amorphophallus campanulata</i> Blume. ex Decne.
114.	<i>Ampelocissus polystachya</i> (Wall. ex M.A. Lawson) Planch.
115.	<i>Ampelocissus barbarata</i> (Wallich) Planchon . Dc.
116.	<i>Ampelocissus latifolia</i> (Roxb.) Planch.
117.	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.
118.	<i>Anacolosia oliocoides</i> Mast.
119.	<i>Anaphalis adnata</i> D.C.
120.	<i>Anaphalis cinnamomea</i> Cl.
121.	<i>Anaphalis royleana</i> DC.

122.	<i>Anaphallis triplinervis</i> Cl.
123.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees
124.	<i>Andrographis serpyllifolia</i> (Vahl) Wight
125.	<i>Aneilema scaparium</i> Blume.
126.	<i>Anemone howellii</i> W.W.Sm.
127.	<i>Anemone obtusiloba</i> D.Don
128.	<i>Anemone vitifolia</i> Ham.
129.	<i>Anethum sowa</i> Kurz.
130.	<i>Angiopteris evecta</i> (G.Forst.) Hoffm.
131.	<i>Anisadenia pubescens</i> griffithi
132.	<i>Anisochilus carnosus</i> wall.
133.	<i>Anisomeles ovata</i> R.Br.
134.	<i>Annona reticulata</i>
135.	<i>Annona squanmosa</i>
136.	<i>Anplectrum assamicum</i> clarke.
137.	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Miq.
138.	<i>Anthocephalus chinensis</i> Hassk.
139.	<i>Anthogonium gracile</i> Wall ex. Lindl
140.	<i>Antholephalus sinensis</i>
141.	<i>Antidesma acidum</i>
142.	<i>Antidesma buncis</i> (L.)Spreng
143.	<i>Antidesma montanum</i>
144.	<i>Aphomixis polystachya</i> Wall.
145.	<i>Apocynum cannabinum</i> L.
146.	<i>Aporosa dioica</i> (Roxb.)
147.	<i>Aporosa villosa</i> (Lindl.)Baill.
148.	<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> Lam.
149.	<i>Aralia armata</i> (G. Don) Seem.
150.	<i>Aralia thomsonii</i> Seem.
151.	<i>Araucaria angustifolia</i>
152.	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i> (Salisb.) Franco
153.	<i>Ardisia japonica</i> (Thunb.)
154.	<i>Ardisia paniculata</i> Roxb.
155.	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i> (Poir) Roxb.
156.	<i>Ardisia vernalis</i> Kurz.
157.	<i>Areca catechu</i> linn.
158.	<i>Argemone mexicana</i>
159.	<i>Argyreia argentea</i> (Roxb.) Sweet
160.	<i>Argyreia nervosa</i> (Burm.f.) Bojer
161.	<i>Argyreia sikkimensis</i> Cl.

162.	<i>Argyreia speciosa</i> (L.f Sweet)
163.	<i>Argyreia splendens</i> (Hornem.) Sweet
164.	<i>Arisaema nepenthoides</i> Mar.
165.	<i>Arisaema serratum</i> var. <i>mayebarae</i>
166.	<i>Arisaema taiwanense</i> J. Murata
167.	<i>Arisaema tortuosum</i> Schott
168.	<i>Aristolochia cathcartii</i> Hk.f. & T
169.	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> Linn.
170.	<i>Aristolochia tagala</i> Cham
171.	<i>Artemisia glauca</i> Pall. ex Willd.
172.	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (C.B.Clarke) Pamp
173.	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.
174.	<i>Artemisia parviflora</i> Roxb.
175.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.
176.	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i> L.f
177.	<i>Arundina graminifolia</i> (Don) Hochr.
178.	<i>Arundinella hengalensis</i>
179.	<i>Arundo donax</i> L.
180.	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L
181.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.
182.	<i>Asparagus setaceus</i> (Kunth) Jessop.
183.	<i>Asplenium cheilosorum</i> Kunze. Ex Mett.
184.	<i>Asplenium finlaysonianum</i> Wall.ex Hook.
185.	<i>Asplenium nidus</i> L.
186.	<i>Aster thomsoni</i> cl.
187.	<i>Astilbe rivularis</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don
188.	<i>Asystasia gangetica</i> (L.) T. Anderson
189.	<i>Atalantia macrophylla</i> Corr.
190.	<i>Atalantia monophylla</i> DC.
191.	<i>Athyrium falcatum</i> Bedd.
192.	<i>Athyrium filix-femina</i> (L.)
193.	<i>Athyrium hohenackerianum</i> T.Moore
194.	<i>Atylosia crassa</i> Prain
195.	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.
196.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.
197.	<i>Azalea magnifica</i> Alba.
198.	<i>Baccaurea ramiflora</i> Lour.
199.	<i>Bacopa monnieri</i> (L.) Wettst.
200.	<i>Baliospermum micranthum</i> wild.
201.	<i>Baliospermum solanifolium</i> (Burm.) Suresh

202.	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> (Retz.) Willd.
203.	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.
204.	<i>Barleria prionitis</i>
205.	<i>Barleria strigosa</i> Willd.
206.	<i>Basella alba</i> L.
207.	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.
208.	<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> L.
209.	<i>Bauhinia hookeri</i> F. Muell.
210.	<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i> L.
211.	<i>Bauhinia racemosa</i> Lam.
212.	<i>Bauhinia vahili</i> W & A.
213.	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (L.) Benth.
214.	<i>Begonia barbata</i> wall.
215.	<i>Begonia episcopalis</i> C.B. clanke
216.	<i>Begonia grandis</i> Dryand.
217.	<i>Begonia iridescens</i> Dum.
218.	<i>Begonia laciniata</i>
219.	<i>Begonia obversa</i> C.B.C.
220.	<i>Begonia perakensis</i> king.
221.	<i>Begonia picta</i> Sm.
222.	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.
223.	<i>Begonia thomsonie</i> A.De.
224.	<i>Beilschimidia assamica</i> Meissn
225.	<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i> (L.) DC.
226.	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC
227.	<i>Berberis gagnepanii</i> C.K. Schneid.
228.	<i>Berberis wallichiane</i> DC.
229.	<i>Berchemia floribunda</i> wall.
230.	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb
231.	<i>Betula utilis</i> D.Don
232.	<i>Bidens biternata</i> merril and schroff.
233.	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.
234.	<i>Bignonia spectabilis</i> Salisb
235.	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>
236.	<i>Bistorta macrophylla</i> (D.Don) Sojak
237.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.
238.	<i>Blastus cochinchinensis</i> Lour.
239.	<i>Blechnum orientale</i> L.
240.	<i>Blumea hieracifolia</i> D.C.
241.	<i>Blumea lacera</i> Burm.f. DC.

242.	<i>Blumea lanceolana</i> (Roxb.) Druce.
243.	<i>Blumea sessiliflora</i> Decais.
244.	<i>Boehmeria penduliflora</i> Wedd.
245.	<i>Boehmaria hamiltoniana</i> wedd.
246.	<i>Boehmeria malabarica</i>
247.	<i>Boehmaria platyphylla</i> Var.
248.	<i>Boehmeria assmica</i> C.B.Cl.
249.	<i>Boehmeria japonica</i> L.f. Miq.
250.	<i>Boehmeria macrophylla</i> Don.
251.	<i>Boehmeria tricuspis</i> Hance Makind
252.	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i> (L.) Gaudich.
253.	<i>Boeica biliformis</i> clarke
254.	<i>Boeica fulva</i> C.B. Clarke
255.	<i>Boenninghausenia albiflora</i> Rech.
256.	<i>Boerhavia diffusa</i> L.
257.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.
258.	<i>Borreria alata</i> Aubl Dc.
259.	<i>Borreria articularis</i>
260.	<i>Borreria daycephala</i> (Cham. & Schltu.) Bacigalupo & Cabrd.
261.	<i>Borreria hispida</i> Linn.
262.	<i>Bougainvillea glabra</i> Choisy
263.	<i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.
264.	<i>Brassaiopsis glomerulata</i> Bl.
265.	<i>Brassaiopsis palmata</i> Kurz.
266.	<i>Brassica campestris</i> Linn.
267.	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.
268.	<i>Brassica nigra</i> L.
269.	<i>Brassica rapa</i> subsp. chinensis
270.	<i>Brassiopsis hainla</i> seem.
271.	<i>Breynia retusa</i> (Densst.) Alston
272.	<i>Bridelia assamica</i> Hook.
273.	<i>Bridelia montana</i> (Roxb.) Willd.
274.	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> sprang
275.	<i>Bridelia stipularis</i> (L.) Blume
276.	<i>Bridelia tomentosa</i> Blume
277.	<i>Brillantaisia nyanzarum</i> Burkill.
278.	<i>Broussonetia papyrifera</i> L. Her ex rent.
279.	<i>Brucea mollis</i> wall. ex Kurz
280.	<i>Brugmansia arborea</i> (L.) Sweet
281.	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> Bercht. & Presl.

282.	<i>Prunella vulgaris</i> Linn.
283.	<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i> (Cham. & Schltld.) Benth
284.	<i>Bryonia alba</i> L.
285.	<i>Bryophyllumcalycinum</i> Salisb.
286.	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken
287.	<i>Buchanania lanceolata</i> Wight.
288.	<i>Buchanania cochinchensis</i> (Lour.) M.R Almeida
289.	<i>Buddleja macrostachya</i> Benth.
290.	<i>Buddleja asiatica</i> Lour.
291.	<i>Buddleja paniculata</i> wall.
292.	<i>Bulbophyllum affine</i> lindle
293.	<i>Bulbophyllum gamblei</i> Hk.f.
294.	<i>Bulbophyllum roxburghii</i> (Lindl.) Rchb.f.
295.	<i>Bulbostylis densa</i> Wall.
296.	<i>Bupleurum falcatum</i> Linn.
297.	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.)Taub.
298.	<i>Butea superba</i> Roxb.
299.	<i>Byttneria pilosa</i> Roxb.
300.	<i>Caesalpinia crista</i> L.
301.	<i>Caesalpinia cucullatum</i> Roxb.
302.	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i> (L.) Sw.
303.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth
304.	<i>Cajanus indicus</i> spreng
305.	<i>Calamus arundo-donax</i>
306.	<i>Calamus rotang</i> L.
307.	<i>Calanthe gracilis</i> Hook.f.
308.	<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.
309.	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.
310.	<i>Callicarpa dichotoma</i> (Lour.) K.Koch
311.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl
312.	<i>Callicarpa rubella</i> Lindl.
313.	<i>Callicarpa vestita</i> wall
314.	<i>Callistemon citrinus</i> (Curtis) Skeels.
315.	<i>Callistemon lanceolatus</i> DC.
316.	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) R.Br.
317.	<i>Calotropis procera</i> Aiton W.T. Aiton
318.	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze
319.	<i>Campanula colorata</i> wall.
320.	<i>Campanula khasiana</i> Hk.F & Th.
321.	<i>Campanula scandens</i> Pall. ex Schult

322.	<i>Campanula celebica</i> Bl.
323.	<i>Canavalia gladiata</i> (Jacq.) DC.
324.	<i>Canna indica</i> L.
325.	<i>Canna orientalis</i> Rosc
326.	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.
327.	<i>Canscora andrographioides</i>
328.	<i>Capparis multiflora</i> Hk.f. & Th.
329.	<i>Capparis viminea</i> HK.f. & Th.
330.	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medik
331.	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.
332.	<i>Capsicum chinense</i> Jacq.
333.	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.
334.	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.
335.	<i>Cardiocalyx motorius</i> (Houtt.) H. Ohashi
336.	<i>Cardiospermum halicacabum</i> L.
337.	<i>Carex baccans</i> Nees
338.	<i>Carex cruciata</i> Wahlenb.
339.	<i>Careya arborea</i>
340.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.
341.	<i>Carlemannia gribbithii</i> Benth.
342.	<i>Carpesium carnuum</i> Linn.
343.	<i>Caryota urens</i>
344.	<i>Caryratia japonica</i> Thumb.
345.	<i>Caryratia pedata</i> Juss.
346.	<i>Cascabela thevetia</i> (L.) Lippold
347.	<i>Casearia vareca</i> Roxb.
348.	<i>Casearia esculenta</i> Roxb.
349.	<i>Casearia tomentosa</i> Roxb.
350.	<i>Cassia alata</i> (Linn.) Roxb.
351.	<i>Cassia didymobotrya</i> (Fresen) Irwin & Barneby
352.	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.
353.	<i>Cassia javanica</i>
354.	<i>Cassia laevigata</i> Willd.
355.	<i>Cassia mimosoides</i> Linn.
356.	<i>Cassia nodosa</i> Buch. Ham ex Roxb.
357.	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i> L.
358.	<i>Cassia sophera</i> Linn.
359.	<i>Cassia timoriensis</i> DC.
360.	<i>Cassia tora</i> Linn.
361.	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> Linn.

362.	<i>Castana sativa</i>
363.	<i>Castanopsis tribuloides</i> A.DC.
364.	<i>Castanopsis indica</i> A.DC.
365.	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don
366.	<i>Cautleya cathcartii</i> Baker
367.	<i>Cautleya spicata</i> sm. Baker.
368.	<i>Cayratia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Gagnep.
369.	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i> L. Domin.
370.	<i>Cedrela ciliata</i> Roxb.
371.	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb.
372.	<i>Celastrus hindsii</i> Benth
373.	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.
374.	<i>Celtis tetrandra</i> Roxb.
375.	<i>Cenchrus tribuloides</i> L.
376.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> L.
377.	<i>Centratherum punctatum</i> Cass.
378.	<i>Cephalanthus occidentalis</i> Linn.
379.	<i>Cestrum aurantiacum</i> Lindl.
380.	<i>Cestrum elangans</i> Brongn ex Neumann Schltldl.
381.	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i> L.
382.	<i>Chaerophyllum villosum</i> wall.
383.	<i>Chassalia curviflora</i> (Wall.) Thw. Var. <i>ophioxylodes</i> (Wall) Deb et Krishna comb. & stat. nov.
384.	<i>Cheilanthes albomarginata</i> C.B. Clarke
385.	<i>Cheilanthes tenuifolia</i> (Burm.f) Sw.
386.	<i>Cheilanthes farinosa</i> (Forst.) Kaulf.
387.	<i>Cheilanthes albomarginata</i> C.B. Clarke
388.	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) C.D. Specht
389.	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.
390.	<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> Bert.ex Steud.
391.	<i>Chenopodium giganteum</i> D.Don.
392.	<i>Chirita dimidata</i> Br.
393.	<i>Chirita macrophylla</i> wall.
394.	<i>Chisocheton paniculatus</i> Therm.
395.	<i>Chloranthus officinalis</i> blume.
396.	<i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw.
397.	<i>Chlorophytum comosum</i> (Thunb.) Jacques
398.	<i>Chopchini smilax</i>
399.	<i>Christella dentata</i> (Forssk) Brownsey Jermy
400.	<i>Christella malabariens</i> (Fee) Houlttum

401.	<i>Christella parasitica</i> Linn.
402.	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.) R.M.King & H.Rob.
403.	<i>Chrysanthemum coronaria</i>
404.	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>
405.	<i>Cicer arietinum</i>
406.	<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i>
407.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.presl.
408.	<i>Cinnamomum glanduliferum</i> Meissn.
409.	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> (Buch.-Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm.
410.	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i> J. Presl
411.	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanica</i>
412.	<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop
413.	<i>Cirsium ligulare</i> Boiss.
414.	<i>Cissampelopsis volubilis</i> Bl.
415.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.
416.	<i>Cissus adnata</i> Roxb.
417.	<i>Cissus javanica</i> DC
418.	<i>Cissus quadrangulais</i> Linn.
419.	<i>Cissus repens</i> Lam.
420.	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Osbeck
421.	<i>Citrus maxima</i> (Burm.) Merr.
422.	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.
423.	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.)
424.	<i>Clausena heptaphylla</i> Roxb.
425.	<i>Clematis b Buchananidna</i> DC.
426.	<i>Clematis gouriana</i> Roxb. ex DC.
427.	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.
428.	<i>Cleome hassleriana</i> Chodat.
429.	<i>Cleome rutidosperma</i> DC.
430.	<i>Cleome viscosa</i> L.
431.	<i>Cleoserrata speciosa</i> (Raf.) Iltis
432.	<i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> Gaert.
433.	<i>Clerodendron bracteatum</i> wall.
434.	<i>Clerodendron colebrooticianum</i> walp
435.	<i>Clerodendron lasiocephalum</i> Cl.
436.	<i>Clerodendron nutans</i> D. Don
437.	<i>Clerodendron serratum</i> spreng.
438.	<i>Clerodendron vernosum</i> wall.
439.	<i>Clerodendron wallichii</i> Merr.
440.	<i>Clerodendrum bracteatum</i> Wall. Ex wall.

441.	<i>Clerodendrum chinense</i> (Osbeck) Mabb.
442.	<i>Clerodendrum colebrokianum</i> Walp.
443.	<i>Clerodendrum glandulosum</i> Lindl.
444.	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze
445.	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> (L.) Gaertn.
446.	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.
447.	<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon
448.	<i>Clerodendrum squamatum</i> Vahl.
449.	<i>Clerodendrum thomsoniae</i> Balf.
450.	<i>Clerodendrum trichotomum</i> var. <i>fargesii</i>
451.	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> H.W. Moldenke
452.	<i>Clerodendrum wallichii</i> Merr.
453.	<i>Clerodendrum glandulosum</i> Lindl.
454.	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i> L.
455.	<i>Clinopodium umbrosum</i> (M.Bieb.) Kuntze
456.	<i>Clitoriamariana</i> L.
457.	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.
458.	<i>Cnicus benedictus</i> L.
459.	<i>Cnicus involucratus</i> DC.
460.	<i>Cnicus sinensis</i> Garded champs.
461.	<i>Coccinea indica</i>
462.	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt
463.	<i>Coccinia pinensis</i> Holsrein
464.	<i>Codonacanthus panciflorus</i> Nees
465.	<i>Codonacanthus tubiflorus</i> Nees
466.	<i>Codonopsis griffithii</i> clarke
467.	<i>Coelogyne buscescens</i> Lindl.
468.	<i>Coelogyne longipes</i> Linde.
469.	<i>Coelogyne nitida</i> Wall. Ex.Don. Lindl.
470.	<i>Coelogyne ovalis</i> Linde.
471.	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.
472.	<i>Coffea canephora</i>
473.	<i>Coffea robusta</i> Lindl.
474.	<i>Coix lacryma-jobi</i> L.
475.	<i>Colebrookea oppositifolia</i> Sm.
476.	<i>Colocasia affinis</i> Schott.
477.	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott
478.	<i>Celosia argentea</i>
479.	<i>Combretum glaucocarpum</i>
480.	<i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.

481.	<i>Combretum flagrocarpum</i> Herb.
482.	<i>Combretum imberbe</i>
483.	<i>Combretum indicum</i> (L.) DeFilipps
484.	<i>Combretum roxburghii</i> Spreng.
485.	<i>Commelina sikkemensis</i> Cl.
486.	<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> L.
487.	<i>Commelina diffusa</i> Burm.f.
488.	<i>Commelina paludosa</i> Bl.
489.	<i>Cornus nepalensis</i> wall.
490.	<i>Coniogramme fraxinea</i> (D.Don) Fee ex Diels
491.	<i>Connarus paniculatus</i> Roxb.
492.	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.
493.	<i>Coptis trifolia</i> Salisb.
494.	<i>Corchorus trilocularis</i>
495.	<i>Corchorus solitorius</i> L.
496.	<i>Corchorus capsularis</i> L.
497.	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst. f.
498.	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.
499.	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Wall
500.	<i>Corydalis leptocarpa</i> Hk.f
501.	<i>Corydalis sibirica</i> pess.
502.	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i> Cav.
503.	<i>Cosmos sulphureus</i> car.
504.	<i>Costus pictus</i> D.Don
505.	<i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen.
506.	<i>Cotoneaster microphylla</i> wall.
507.	<i>Cotula anthelmoides</i> Linn.
508.	<i>Craibiodendrum henryi</i> W.W.Sm
509.	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth) S. Moore
510.	<i>Crassula ovata</i> (Mill.) Druce
511.	<i>Crateva religiosa</i> G. Forst.
512.	<i>Crawfordia speciosa</i> Wall.
513.	<i>Crepis japonica</i> Benth.
514.	<i>Cricus khasianus</i> C.B.Cl.
515.	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.
516.	<i>Crinum laxifolium</i> Roxb.
517.	<i>Crinum pratense</i> Herb.
518.	<i>Crotalaria aculeata</i> garh.
519.	<i>Crotalaria albida</i> Heydn
520.	<i>Crotalaria anagyroides</i>

521.	<i>Crotalaria cytisoides</i> Dc.
522.	<i>Crotalaria fulvifolia</i>
523.	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.
524.	<i>Crotalaria mucronata</i> Desv.
525.	<i>Crotalaria mysorensis</i> Roth.
526.	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton.
527.	<i>Crotalaria sericea</i> Retz.
528.	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth.
529.	<i>Crotalaria striata</i> DC.
530.	<i>Crotalaria triflora</i>
531.	<i>Crotalaria micans</i> Link
532.	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.
533.	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i> Aiton
534.	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth.
535.	<i>Crotalaria trifoliata</i> Baker f.
536.	<i>Crotalaria verrucosa</i> L.
537.	<i>Croton bonplandianus</i> Bail.
538.	<i>Croton caudatus</i> geisal
539.	<i>Croton joufra</i> Roxb.
540.	<i>Croton macrostachyus</i> Hochst. ex Delile
541.	<i>Croton roxburghii</i> Balakr.
542.	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.
543.	<i>Crypteronia paniculata</i>
544.	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.
545.	<i>Cryptolepis dubia</i> (Burm.f) M.R Almeida
546.	<i>Cryptolepis elegans</i> wall.
547.	<i>Cryptolepis sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.
548.	<i>Cucumismelo</i> L. var. <i>cullus</i> Kurtz
549.	<i>Cucumis sativus</i>
550.	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.
551.	<i>Cullen corylifolium</i> (L.) Medik.
552.	<i>Cuphea cathagenensis</i> (Jacq.) J.F. Macbr.
553.	<i>Cuphea halsamona</i> ch. & schl.
554.	<i>Cuphea hyssopifolia</i> Kunth.
555.	<i>Curculigo latifolia</i> Dryand ex W.T Aiton
556.	<i>Curculigo orchoides</i> Gaertn
557.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.
558.	<i>Curcuma angulifolia</i> Roxb.
559.	<i>Curcuma aromatic</i> Salisb.
560.	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.

561.	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.
562.	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> Roxb.
563.	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb.
564.	<i>Cyananthus incanus</i> Hf. & T.
565.	<i>Cyananthus lobatus</i> H.F.
566.	<i>Cyanotis cristata</i> D.Don
567.	<i>Cyanthillium cinereum</i> (L.) H.Rob
568.	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Holttum
569.	<i>Cyathea spinulosa</i> Wall. ex. Hk.F
570.	<i>Cyathula capitata</i> Moq.
571.	<i>Cyathula officinalis</i> K.C.Kuan
572.	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> (L.) Bl
573.	<i>Cyclantherapedata</i> (L.) Schrad.
574.	<i>Cyclea barbata</i> Mies
575.	<i>Cyclea bicristatum</i> Griff.
576.	<i>Cyclea peltata</i> H.f. & T.
577.	<i>Cyclosorus dentatus</i>
578.	<i>Cycus revoluta</i>
579.	<i>Cymbidium longifolium</i> Don.
580.	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (DC.) Stapf
581.	<i>Cymbopogon martini</i> (Roxb.) Wats.
582.	<i>Cynanchum corymbosum</i> Wight.
583.	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers
584.	<i>Cynoglossum glochidiatum</i> wall. Ex benth.
585.	<i>Cynoglossum lanceolatum</i> Fossk.
586.	<i>Cynoglossum wallichi</i> G. Don
587.	<i>Cynoglossum zeylanicum</i> Thunb.
588.	<i>Cynotis vaga</i> (Lour.)
589.	<i>Cyperus brevifolius</i> Rottb.
590.	<i>Cyperus cyperinus</i> L.
591.	<i>Cyperus exaltatus</i> Retz.
592.	<i>Cyperus flavescens</i>
593.	<i>Cyperus glaber</i>
594.	<i>Cyperus involucratus</i> Roth.
595.	<i>Cyperus kyllingia</i> Endl.
596.	<i>Cyperusrotundus</i> L.
597.	<i>Cyperus sanguinolentus</i> vahl.
598.	<i>Cyperus diffusus</i> Vahl
599.	<i>Cryptolepis buchamani</i> Roemer & Schultes.
600.	<i>Cyathula prostrata</i> Bl.

601.	<i>Dahlia pinnata</i> Cav.
602.	<i>Dalbergia oliveri</i> Prain
603.	<i>Dalbergia sisso</i> Roxb.
604.	<i>Dalbergia stipulaceae</i> Roxb.
605.	<i>Dalbergia thomsonii</i> Benth.
606.	<i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i> L.f.
607.	<i>Dalichos lablab</i>
608.	<i>Daphne cholua</i> Don.
609.	<i>Datura alba</i>
610.	<i>Daturametel</i> L.
611.	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.
612.	<i>Datura suaveolens</i> Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.
613.	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.
614.	<i>Davallia denticulate</i> (Burm.f) Kuhm.
615.	<i>Davallia solida</i> var. <i>pyxidata</i>
616.	<i>Debregeasia hypoleuca</i> Wedd.
617.	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.
618.	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Hook.) Raf.
619.	<i>Delphinium grandiflora</i> L.
620.	<i>Delphinium altissimum</i> wall.
621.	<i>Denanthe zhamsonis</i> CB.cl
622.	<i>Dendrobium acinaciforme</i> Roxb.
623.	<i>Dendrobium fimbriatum</i> Hook.
624.	<i>Dendrobium longicornu</i> Lindl.ex.wall.
625.	<i>Dendrobium mordiatum</i> Sw.
626.	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Linn.
627.	<i>Dendrobium chrysanthum</i> Wall. ex Lindl.
628.	<i>Dendrocalamus namittonii</i>
629.	<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i>
630.	<i>Dendrocride senulata</i> Bl.
631.	<i>Dendrobium macraei</i>
632.	<i>Dendrphthoe falcate</i> (L.F) Etting.
633.	<i>Deparia consilii</i> (Franch. & Sav.) M.Kato
634.	<i>Deparia japonica</i> (Thunb.) M. Kato
635.	<i>Desmodium caudatum</i> (Thumb.) DC.
636.	<i>Desmodium elengans</i> (Lour) Benth.
637.	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.) DC.
638.	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i> Dc.
639.	<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i> (L.) DC.
640.	<i>Desmodium heterophyllum</i> (Willd.) DC.

641.	<i>Desmodium laxiflorum</i> DC.
642.	<i>Desmodium motorium</i> (Houtt.) Merr.
643.	<i>Desmodium polycarpum</i> Dc.
644.	<i>Desmodium sinuatum</i> Bl.
645.	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> (L.) DC.
646.	<i>Desmodium triquertum</i> (L.) DC.
647.	<i>Desmos dumosus</i> (Roxb.) Safford
648.	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i>
649.	<i>Desmosdium sipinnata</i>
650.	<i>Desmodium sambucifolium</i> DC.
651.	<i>Desmostachya bipinnata</i> Stapf.
652.	<i>Desmotrichum fimbriatum</i>
653.	<i>Dianella ensifolia</i> (L.) Redouté
654.	<i>Dianthera virgata</i> Benth.
655.	<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i>
656.	<i>Dicentra scandens</i> Walp.
657.	<i>Dicentra thalictrifolia</i> Hf. & T.
658.	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> Lour.
659.	<i>Dichrocephalalatifolia</i> DC.
660.	<i>Dichrotrichum griffithii</i> Cl.
661.	<i>Dicliptera bupleuroides</i> Nees.
662.	<i>Dicliptera chinensis</i> (L.) Juss.
663.	<i>Dicliptera noxburghiana</i> Nees.
664.	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f) Underw.
665.	<i>Dichroospermum secundum</i>
666.	<i>Dillenia indica</i> Linn.
667.	<i>Dimetia scandens</i> (Roxb.) R. J. Wang.
668.	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> Lour
669.	<i>Dioscorea alata</i> L.
670.	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.
671.	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L. Var. <i>bulbifera</i> L.
672.	<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i>
673.	<i>Dioscorea floribunda</i> M. Martens & Galeotti
674.	<i>Dioscorea globosa</i> Roxb.
675.	<i>Dioscorea hamiltonii</i> Hook.f.
676.	<i>Dioscorea kumoonensis</i> kunth.
677.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> Linn.
678.	<i>Dioscorea transversa</i> R.Br.
679.	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.
680.	<i>Diospyros kaki</i> L.

681.	<i>Diospyros lanceifolia</i> Roxb.
682.	<i>Diospyros stricta</i> Roxb.
683.	<i>Diplanzium esculentum</i> (Retz.) Sw.
684.	<i>Diplanzium japonicum</i>
685.	<i>Diplocyclos palmatus</i> L. Jeffery
686.	<i>Dipsacus inermis</i> Wall.
687.	<i>Dipteris wallichii</i> (R.Br) T. Moore
688.	<i>Diphthracanthes prostheatus</i>
689.	<i>Dischida benghalensis</i> Colebr.
690.	<i>Dischida nummularis</i> R.Br
691.	<i>Dobinea vulgaris</i> Ham. Ex. D.Don.
692.	<i>Docynia indica</i> (Wall.) Decne.
693.	<i>Dolichos lablab</i> L.
694.	<i>Dombeya wallichii</i> (Lindl.) K.Schum.
695.	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i> Roxb.
696.	<i>Dracaena ensifolia</i> wall.
697.	<i>Dracaena petiolata</i> Hk.f.
698.	<i>Dracaena fragrans</i>
699.	<i>Drepanostachyum intermedium</i> Munro Keng.f.
700.	<i>Drimycarpus racemosus</i> (Roxb.) Hook.f.
701.	<i>Drosera peltata</i> sm.
702.	<i>Prunus carmesina</i> H.Hara
703.	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult
704.	<i>Drymaria diandra</i> Bl.
705.	<i>Drymaria villosa</i> scitdl. And cham
706.	<i>Drymoglossum pellucidoides</i> L.
707.	<i>Drynaria popinqua</i>
708.	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> Pteris wallichii
709.	<i>Dryopteris carthusiana</i>
710.	<i>Dryopteris cochleata</i> (D.Don) C.Chr.
711.	<i>Dryopteris filix-mas</i> (L.) Schott
712.	<i>Dryspora paniculata</i> D.Don DC.
713.	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Walpers
714.	<i>Duchesnea indica</i> (Andrews) Th.Wolf
715.	<i>Dumasia villosa</i> Dc.
716.	<i>Duranta plumieri</i> Jacq.
717.	<i>Duranta erecta</i> L.
718.	<i>Duschesnea indica</i> (Andrews) Th. Wolf.
719.	<i>Dysolobium grande</i> (Benth.) Prain
720.	<i>Dysophylla linearis</i>

721.	<i>Dysphania ambrosioides</i> (Linn.) Moskyakin & clemants
722.	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton
723.	<i>Echinocystis lobata</i> (Michx.) Torr. & A.Gray
724.	<i>Echinostephia aculeate</i> (F.M Bailey) Domin
725.	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk.
726.	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.
727.	<i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> Wall.) Meisn
728.	<i>Eicchornia crassipes</i> (Mart.) Solms
729.	<i>Ejreura mustiflorajuss</i>
730.	<i>Elacocarpus floribundus</i>
731.	<i>Elaeagnus pyriformis</i> Hook.f.
732.	<i>Elaeagnus umbellata</i> Thumb.
733.	<i>Elaeagnus macrophylla</i> Thunb.
734.	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i>
735.	<i>Elaeocarpus varunua</i> Ham.
736.	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i> Blume
737.	<i>Elaeocarpus ganitrus</i> Roxb. Exg.Don
738.	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i> L.
739.	<i>Elaeocarpus splenens</i>
740.	<i>Elastostema acuminatum</i> (Poir) Brongn
741.	<i>Elastostema lineolatum</i> Wight.
742.	<i>Elatostema obtusum</i> Wild.
743.	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd.
744.	<i>Elatostemaplatyphyllum</i> Wedd.
745.	<i>Elatostema sessile</i> forst
746.	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd.
747.	<i>Elatostema diversifolium</i> Wedd.
748.	<i>Elatostema rupestre</i> Wedd.
749.	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L.
750.	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> L. Maton.
751.	<i>Eleusine coracana</i> (L.) Gaertn.
752.	<i>Eleusine indica</i> gaertn.
753.	<i>Elsholtzia blanda</i> Benth.
754.	<i>Elsholtzia ciliate</i> (Thunb.) Hyl.
755.	<i>Elsholtzia criotata</i> wild.
756.	<i>Elsholtzia flava</i>
757.	<i>Elsholtzia fruticosa</i> (D.Don) Rehder
758.	<i>Elsholtzia pilosa</i> Benth.
759.	<i>Elsholtzia polystachya</i> Benth.
760.	<i>Elsholtzia fruticosa</i>

761.	<i>Embelia floribunda</i> wall.
762.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f
763.	<i>Embelia sessiliflora</i>
764.	<i>Emilia coccinea</i> Sims G.Don
765.	<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC. ex. DC
766.	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i>
767.	<i>Engelhardtia polystachya</i> Radlk.
768.	<i>Engelhardia spicata</i> Leschen ex. Blume
769.	<i>Enhydra fluctuans</i> L.
770.	<i>Entada gigas</i> (L.) Fawc. & Rendle
771.	<i>Entada rheedei</i> Spreng.
772.	<i>Entada scandens</i> (L.) Benth.
773.	<i>Ephedra sinica</i>
774.	<i>Epilobium alponum</i> Linn.
775.	<i>Epilobium hooker</i> C.B.cl.
776.	<i>Equisetum arvense</i> L.
777.	<i>Equisetum debile</i> Roxb.
778.	<i>Equisetum diffusum</i> Don.
779.	<i>Equisetum ramossisimum</i>
780.	<i>Eranthemum nervosa</i>
781.	<i>Eranthemum palatifelum</i> Nees
782.	<i>Eranthemum pulchellum</i> Andr.
783.	<i>Eria lasiopetala</i> (willd) Ormerod.
784.	<i>Eria pumila</i> Lindl.
785.	<i>Erigeron bellidioides</i> L.
786.	<i>Erigeron canadensis</i> Linn.
787.	<i>Erigeron linifolius</i> wild.
788.	<i>Eriocanlon lifida</i> Linn.
789.	<i>Eriophorum comosux</i> wall.
790.	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.
791.	<i>Erythrina arboresceus</i> Ham.
792.	<i>Erythrina indica</i> L.
793.	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.
794.	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> L.
795.	<i>Etlingera littoralis</i> (J.Koenig) Giseke
796.	<i>Eucalyptus globules</i> Labill.
797.	<i>Eugenia jambas</i> Linn.
798.	<i>Eugenia praetermissa</i> Gage
799.	<i>Euodia lunu-ankeda</i> (Gaertn.) Merr.
800.	<i>Eupatorium adenophorum</i> Spreng.

801.	<i>Eupatorium cannabinum</i> L.
802.	<i>Eupatorium conyzoides</i> L.
803.	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> Linn.
804.	<i>Euphorbia cotinifolia</i> L.
805.	<i>Euphorbia heterophylla</i> L.
806.	<i>Euphorbia himalayensis</i> Bass.
807.	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> Linn.
808.	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.
809.	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch.
810.	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i> Boiss.
811.	<i>Euphorbia thyphyllia</i> Buron.
812.	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.
813.	<i>Euphrasia officinalis</i> Linn.
814.	<i>Eurya acuminata</i> DC.
815.	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i>
816.	<i>Evolvulus nummularis</i> L.
817.	<i>Exacum tetragonum</i> Roxb.
818.	<i>Exbucklandia papulnea</i> R.Br. Ex Griff R. W. Br.
819.	<i>Exocaria cochinchinensis</i>
820.	<i>Geum urbanum</i> Linn.
821.	<i>Fagonia cretica</i> L.
822.	<i>Fagopyrum cymosum</i> (Trevir.) Meisn.
823.	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench
824.	<i>Fagopyrum tataricum</i> (L.) Gaertn.
825.	<i>Ficus auriculata</i> Lour.
826.	<i>Ficus benjamina</i> L.
827.	<i>Ficus clavata</i> wall.
828.	<i>Ficus crassiramer</i> Miq.
829.	<i>Ficus cryptophylla</i> wall.
830.	<i>Ficus elastica</i> Roxb. ex Hornem.
831.	<i>Ficus fulva</i> Reinw. Ex Bl.
832.	<i>Ficus gasperriawa</i> miq.
833.	<i>Ficus hirta</i> vahl.
834.	<i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn.
835.	<i>Ficus nerifolia</i> J.E Smith.
836.	<i>Ficus nervosa</i> Roth
837.	<i>Ficus obscura</i> Bl.
838.	<i>Ficus obtusifolia</i> Roxb.
839.	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> J.C.Sm
840.	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.

841.	<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Blume
842.	<i>Ficus saemocarpa</i> Mig.
843.	<i>Ficus sagittata</i> Vahl
844.	<i>Ficus sarmentosa</i> J.C. sm.
845.	<i>Ficus semicordata</i> Buch.-Ham. ex Sm.
846.	<i>Ficus sochietensis</i> Mig.
847.	<i>Ficus squamosa</i> Roxb.
848.	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> G.Forst.
849.	<i>Fissistigma polyanthum</i> (Hook.f. & Thomson) Merr.
850.	<i>Flemingia stricta</i> Roxb.
851.	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton
852.	<i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour.
853.	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.
854.	<i>Forrestia mollissima</i> Bl.
855.	<i>Fragaria indica</i> and.
856.	<i>Fragaria nubicola</i>
857.	<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Duchesno.
858.	<i>Fragaria yesca</i> Linn.
859.	<i>Fumaria indica</i> (Hauskn.) Pugsley
860.	<i>Funeria lygrometrica</i>
861.	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.
862.	<i>Galium rubioides</i> L.
863.	<i>Gallium mollugo</i> L.
864.	<i>Gallium triflorum</i> Michx
865.	<i>Gaultheria hookeri</i> C.B. Cl.
866.	<i>Garcinia pedunculata</i>
867.	<i>Gardenia angusta</i> (L.) Merr
868.	<i>Gardenia jasminoide</i> J.Ellis.
869.	<i>Garuga gamblei</i> King.
870.	<i>Gaultheria codonantha</i> Airy-Shaw.
871.	<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> Wall.
872.	<i>Gaultheria hookeri</i> C.B Clarke
873.	<i>Gaultheria trichophylla</i> Toyle
874.	<i>Gaultheris hispidula</i> (L.) Muhl. Ex Bigelow
875.	<i>Gaultheria nummulariades</i>
876.	<i>Gentiana brogoides</i> Burkill
877.	<i>Gentiana capitata</i> Ham.
878.	<i>Gentiana laryoides</i> Burkill
879.	<i>Gentiana quadrifolia</i> Bl.
880.	<i>Geranium polyanthes</i> Edgew.

881.	<i>Geranium nepalense</i> Sw.
882.	<i>Gerardinia diversifolia</i>
883.	<i>Geum elatum</i> Wall.
884.	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> L.
885.	<i>Girardinia diversifolia</i> Eriss.
886.	<i>Girardinia heterophylla</i> Don.
887.	<i>Gleichnia dichotoma</i>
888.	<i>Globba sessiliflora</i> Sims.
889.	<i>Globba clarkei</i> Baker.
890.	<i>Globba multiflora</i> Wall. ex Baker
891.	<i>Globba racemosa</i> sm.
892.	<i>Globba sessiflora</i> Sims.
893.	<i>Glochidion arborescens</i> Bl.
894.	<i>Glochidionhirsutum</i> Muell
895.	<i>Glochidionoblatum</i> Hk.f. & T.
896.	<i>Glochidion zeylanica</i> (Gaertn.) A.Juss.
897.	<i>Glycosmis macrocarpa</i> Bl.
898.	<i>Glycosmis mauritiana</i> (Lam.) Tanaka
899.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.
900.	<i>Gnandropis pentaphylla</i> (Linn.) Briq.
901.	<i>Gnaphalium luteoalbum</i> L.
902.	<i>Gnaphalium microcephalum</i>
903.	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.
904.	<i>Gnetum montanum</i> Markgr.
905.	<i>Gnetum scandens</i> Roxb.
906.	<i>Gnula eupatorioides</i> D.C.
907.	<i>Gomphogyne cissifirmus</i> Griff.
908.	<i>Gomphocarpus physocarpus</i> E.Mey.
909.	<i>Gomphrena globosa</i> Linn.
910.	<i>Gonatanthus ornatus</i> Schott.
911.	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume) Miq.
912.	<i>Goodyera procera</i> (KerGawl) Hook.
913.	<i>Gossypium herbacium</i> L.
914.	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> L.
915.	<i>Gouania leptostachya</i> DC.
916.	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>
917.	<i>Grewia piscatorum</i> Hance
918.	<i>Grewia serrulata</i> Dc.
919.	<i>Grewia viminea</i> Wall.
920.	<i>Gnaphalium purpureum</i> Linn.

921.	<i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> P. Br.
922.	<i>Gymnopetalum cochinchinense</i> (Lour.)
923.	<i>Gymnopetalum chinense</i> (Lour.) Merr.
924.	<i>Gymnostemma pedata</i> Bl.
925.	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> L. Brid.
926.	<i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i> DC.
927.	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> R.Br.
928.	<i>Gynura amplexicaulis</i> Oliv & Hiem
929.	<i>Gynura crepidioides</i> Benth.
930.	<i>Gynura cusimbua</i> (D. Don) S.Moore
931.	<i>Habenaria arietina</i> Hook.f.
932.	<i>Halenia elliptica</i> D.Don
933.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> Muel.
934.	<i>Hedychium coccineum</i> Buch.-Ham ex Sm.
935.	<i>Hedychium densiflorum</i> Wall.
936.	<i>Hedychium ellipticum</i> (Buch.-Ham.ex S..) Kuntze
937.	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Buch.Ham
938.	<i>Hedychium stenopetalum</i> Lodd.
939.	<i>Hedychium tenuiflorum</i>
940.	<i>Hedysarum campylocarpon</i>
941.	<i>Hedyotis corymbosa</i> (L.) Lamk.
942.	<i>Hedyotis latifolia</i> Dalz.
943.	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> D. Don.
944.	<i>Hedyotis vestita</i> Br.
945.	<i>Heirochloeadorata</i>
946.	<i>Helianthus annus</i> L.
947.	<i>Helichrysum luteoalbum</i> (L.) Rchb.
948.	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i> L.
949.	<i>Helixanthera parasitica</i> Lour.
950.	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R. Br. ex Schult.
951.	<i>Hemiphragma heterophyllum</i> Wall.
952.	<i>Henckelia oblongifolia</i> (Roxb.) D.J.Middleton & Mich.Möller
953.	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Seem.
954.	<i>Heracleum wallichii</i> L.
955.	<i>Heterostemma alatum</i> wight
956.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> Muell.Arg
957.	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>
958.	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> L.
959.	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench.
960.	<i>Hibiscus obelmoschus</i> Linn.

961.	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.
962.	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.
963.	<i>Hibiscus schizopetalus</i> (Masters) Hook.f.
964.	<i>Hibiscus syriacus</i> L.
965.	<i>Hibiscus pumgens</i> Roxb.
966.	<i>Hitchenia caryana</i> Wall.
967.	<i>Hodgsonia heteroclita</i> H.F. & T.
968.	<i>Hodgsonia macrocarpa</i> (Bl.) Cogn.
969.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall.
970.	<i>Holarrhena pubescens</i> Wall. ex G.Don
971.	<i>Holboellia latifolia</i> Wallich
972.	<i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i> Retz.
973.	<i>Homalocladium platycladium</i> Meirsn.
974.	<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> (Spreng.) Schott
975.	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.
976.	<i>Hottuynia cordata</i> Thunb.
977.	<i>Hoya parasitica</i>
978.	<i>Huperzia phlegmaria</i> (L.) Rothm.
979.	<i>Hydrangea macrophylla</i> Thunb. Ser.
980.	<i>Hydrangea robusta</i> Hk.f.
981.	<i>Hydrocarpus kurzii</i> Warb.
982.	<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> L.
983.	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thunb.
984.	<i>Hydrocotyle rotundifolia</i> Roxb.
985.	<i>Hydrocotyle sibthorpioides</i> Lam.
986.	<i>Hypericum japonicum</i> Thunb.
987.	<i>Hypericum monantherum</i> Hk.F.
988.	<i>Hypericum nepalense</i> K.Koch
989.	<i>Hypericum oblongifolium</i> Choisy
990.	<i>Hypericum patulum</i> Thunb.
991.	<i>Hypodematium crenatum</i> Forsk. Kuhn.
992.	<i>Hypoestestriflora</i> (Forssk.) Roem & Schultes.
993.	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.
994.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.
995.	<i>Hyptis capitata</i> Jacq.
996.	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.
997.	<i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton
998.	<i>Ilex doriana</i> DC.
999.	<i>Ilex sikkimensis</i> Kurz
1000.	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.

1001.	<i>Illigera khasiana</i> C.B. Clarke
1002.	<i>Imbricta pholidota</i> Hook.
1003.	<i>Impaticus racemosa</i> DC.
1004.	<i>Impatiens hypolenca</i> Hk.f.
1005.	<i>Impatiensacuminata</i> Benth.
1006.	<i>Impatiens angustifolia</i> H.K.F
1007.	<i>Impatiensarguta</i> HF. ST.
1008.	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.
1009.	<i>Impatiens chinensis</i> L.
1010.	<i>Impatiens latiflora</i> Hk.f. & Th.
1011.	<i>Impatiens longipes</i> Hk.f.
1012.	<i>Impatiens porrecta</i> Hk.f. & th.
1013.	<i>Impatiens racemosa</i> DC.
1014.	<i>Impatiens sativa</i> L.
1015.	<i>Impatiens tripetala</i> Roxb.
1016.	<i>Impatiens vidyae</i> R.C.Srivast.
1017.	<i>Impatiens walleriana</i> Hook.f
1018.	<i>Impatiens angustiflora</i> Hk.f.
1019.	<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (L.) Raeusch
1020.	<i>Indigofera arrecta</i> Hoch. Ex.A.Rich.
1021.	<i>Indigofera atropurpurea</i> Buch. -Ham. ex Hornem.
1022.	<i>Indigofera cassioides</i> Dc.
1023.	<i>Indigofera dosua</i> Hamilt.
1024.	<i>Indigofera helteranthe</i> wall.
1025.	<i>Indigofera jacunda</i> Schrire
1026.	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>
1027.	<i>Indigofera nigrescens</i> kurz.
1028.	<i>Inula cappa</i> D.C.
1029.	<i>Inula eupatorioides</i> Dc.
1030.	<i>Inula hookeri</i> Cl.
1031.	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i>
1032.	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam
1033.	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i> (L) Sweet
1034.	<i>Ipomoea indica</i> Burm. Merr.
1035.	<i>Ipomoea purpurea</i> (L.) Roth
1036.	<i>Ipomoea quamoclit</i> L.
1037.	<i>Ipomoea turpethum</i>
1038.	<i>Ipomoea cymosa</i> R&S var.
1039.	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.
1040.	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> subsp. <i>fistulosa</i> (Mart. ex Choisy) D.F.Austin

1041.	<i>Ipomoea pes-tigridis</i> L.
1042.	<i>Ipomoea cairica</i> (L.) Sweet
1043.	<i>Ipomoea repanda</i> Jacq.
1044.	<i>Iris domestica</i> (L.) Goldblatt & Mabb.
1045.	<i>Itea macrophylla</i> wall.
1046.	<i>Ixora coccinea</i> L.
1047.	<i>Ixora subsessilis</i> wall.
1048.	<i>Ixora undulata</i> Roxb.
1049.	<i>Jasminum auriculatum</i> Vahl.
1050.	<i>Jasminum mesnyi</i> Hnace
1051.	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i> Burm.f. Andr
1052.	<i>Jasminumsambac</i> (L.) Aiton
1053.	<i>Jasminum undulatum</i> Ker.
1054.	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.
1055.	<i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> L.
1056.	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.
1057.	<i>Juncus khasiansis</i> Buct.
1058.	<i>Juniperus excelsa</i> M. Bieb
1059.	<i>Juniperus recurva</i> Buch Ham.
1060.	<i>Jussiaea suffruticosa</i> Linn.
1061.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.
1062.	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm.f.
1063.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> (L.)
1064.	<i>Kaempferia rotunda</i>
1065.	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.
1066.	<i>Kayea floribunda</i> Wall.
1067.	<i>Kigelia africana</i>
1068.	<i>Kigelia pinnata</i> (Jacq.) DC.
1069.	<i>Kydia calycina</i> Roxb
1070.	<i>Kyllinga odorata</i> Vahl
1071.	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet
1072.	<i>Lactuca serriola</i>
1073.	<i>Lactuca scariola</i> Linn.
1074.	<i>Lactuca virosa</i> L.
1075.	<i>Lagenaria sinceraria</i> (Molina) Standl.
1076.	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> Linn.
1077.	<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers.
1078.	<i>Laggera crispata</i> (Vahl) Hepper & J.R.I.Wood
1079.	<i>Laggera pterodouta</i> (D.C.) Benth.
1080.	<i>Lantana camara</i> L.

1081.	<i>Lantana indica</i> Roxb.
1082.	<i>Laportea crenulata</i> Gaud.
1083.	<i>Largestroemia parviflora</i> Roxb.
1084.	<i>Lassie spinosa</i> (L.) Thwaites
1085.	<i>Latuca sativa</i> L.
1086.	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i> L.
1087.	<i>Lecanthus peduncularis</i> (Wall. ex Royle) Wedd.
1088.	<i>Leea aspera</i> Wall.
1089.	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb. ex. Hornem
1090.	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm. f.) Merr.
1091.	<i>Lencocephtrum canum</i> Sm.
1092.	<i>Leontopodium alpinum</i> cass.
1093.	<i>Leonurus japonicus</i> Houtt.
1094.	<i>Leonurus sibiricus</i> Linn.
1095.	<i>Lepechinia betonicifolia</i> (Lam.) Epling
1096.	<i>Lepidagathis incurva</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don
1097.	<i>Lepisanthes burmanica</i> Kurz.
1098.	<i>Lepisanthes erecta</i> (Thwaites) Leenh.
1099.	<i>Leptodermis griffithii</i> Hk.f.
1100.	<i>Lespedeza cuneata</i> (dum.cours) G.Don
1101.	<i>Lespedeza eriocarpa</i> Maxim.
1102.	<i>Lespedeza sericea</i> Mig
1103.	<i>Lespedeza striata</i> schindler
1104.	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> (Lam.) de Wit
1105.	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link
1106.	<i>Leucas ciliata</i> Benth.
1107.	<i>Leucas indica</i> L. Br.
1108.	<i>Leucas martinicensis</i> (Jacq.) R.Br.
1109.	<i>Leucas lavandulaefolia</i> Rees
1110.	<i>Leucoseptum canum</i> Sm.
1111.	<i>Leucus cephalotes</i> Spreng
1112.	<i>Ligustrum robustum</i> Bl.
1113.	<i>Lilium candidum</i> L.
1114.	<i>Limnocharis flava</i> (L.) Buchenau
1115.	<i>Limnophila hiesuta</i> Benth.
1116.	<i>Lindenbergia grandiflora</i> (Buch.-Ham ex D.Don) Benth
1117.	<i>Lindenbergia indica</i> Vatke
1118.	<i>Lindenbergia macrostachya</i> Benth.
1119.	<i>Lindenbergia urticifolia</i> Lehm.
1120.	<i>Lindera bibaria</i> Benth.

1121.	<i>Lindernia anagallis</i> (Burm.f.)Pennell
1122.	<i>Lindernia crustacea</i> Linn.
1123.	<i>Lindernia ruellioides</i> (Colsm.) Pennell
1124.	<i>Lindernia viscosa</i> (Hornem.) Merr.
1125.	<i>Linolernia antipoda</i> L.
1126.	<i>Liparis cangipes</i>
1127.	<i>Liparis longipes</i> Lindl.
1128.	<i>Lippia alba</i> (Mill.) N.E. Br. ex Britton & P. Wilson.
1129.	<i>Liquidambar excelsa</i> (Noronha) Oken.
1130.	<i>Lirena lobata</i> Linn.
1131.	<i>Litchi chinensis</i> Sonn.
1132.	<i>Litsae coriacea</i> Hk.f.
1133.	<i>Litsea monopetala</i> (Roxb.) Pers.
1134.	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Bl.
1135.	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> Lour.
1136.	<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> (Lour.) C.B.Rob.
1137.	<i>Litsea meissneri</i> Hk.f.
1138.	<i>Litsea monopetala</i> (Roxb.) Pers.
1139.	<i>Litsea salicifolia</i> Roxb. ex. Wall
1140.	<i>Litsea thomsonii</i> meissn
1141.	<i>Livistona jenkinsiana</i> Griff.
1142.	<i>Lobelia affinis</i> wall.
1143.	<i>Lobelia angulata</i> G. Forst.
1144.	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Roth
1145.	<i>Lobelia nummularia</i> Lam.
1146.	<i>Lobelia pyramidalis</i> wall.
1147.	<i>Lobelia rosea</i> Wall.
1148.	<i>Lochnera rosea</i> (L.)
1149.	<i>Loranthus ligustrinus</i> wall.
1150.	<i>Luculia pinceana</i> Hook
1151.	<i>Ludwigia hyssopifolia</i> (G.Don) Exell
1152.	<i>Ludwigia octovalvis</i> (Jacq.) P.H.Raven
1153.	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> (L.) Roxb.
1154.	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> (L.) M.Roem.
1155.	<i>Luisi teretifolia</i> Gaud.
1156.	<i>Luisia brachystachys</i> Bl.
1157.	<i>Luisia inconspicuous</i> Hook.f.
1158.	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill.
1159.	<i>Lycopodiella cernua</i> (L.) Pic. Serm
1160.	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.

1161.	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.
1162.	<i>Lycopodium phelgmaria</i>
1163.	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> (L.) Sw.
1164.	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb)
1165.	<i>Lygodium palmatum</i> (Bernh.) Sw.
1166.	<i>Lysionotus serrata</i> Don.
1167.	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> (Blume) Miell. Arg
1168.	<i>Macaranga indica</i> wight
1169.	<i>Macaranga lexiculata</i>
1170.	<i>Macaranga peltata</i> (Roxb.) Mull.Arg
1171.	<i>Macaranga pustulata</i> King ex.Hook.f
1172.	<i>Macaranga tetracoccus</i> (Roxb.) Kurz.
1173.	<i>Macrosolen cochinchinensis</i> Lour.
1174.	<i>Maesa chisia</i> Don.
1175.	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) Sweet
1176.	<i>Maesa perlaria</i> (Lour.) Merr.
1177.	<i>Maesa ramentacea</i> (Roxb.) A. DC.
1178.	<i>Magnolia alba</i> L.
1179.	<i>Magnolia champaca</i> (L.) Baill. ex Pierre
1180.	<i>Magnolia doltsopa</i> (Buch.-Ham.ex DC.) Figlar
1181.	<i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> L.
1182.	<i>Mahonia japonica</i> (Thunb.) DC.
1183.	<i>Mahonia nepalensis</i> DC
1184.	<i>Majus rugosus</i> lour
1185.	<i>Majus surculosus</i> Don.
1186.	<i>Malachra capitata</i> (L.) L.
1187.	<i>Malaxis cangsta</i> Reichb.f.
1188.	<i>Mallotus albus</i> Mrell.
1189.	<i>Mallotus paiculatus</i> var. Paniculatus.
1190.	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.
1191.	<i>Mallotus roxburghianus</i> Muell.-Arg.
1192.	<i>Mallotus tetracoccus</i> (Roxb.) Kurz.
1193.	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.
1194.	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i> (L.) Garcke
1195.	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> Cav.
1196.	<i>Mangifera assamica</i>
1197.	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.
1198.	<i>Mangifera sylvatica</i> Roxb.
1199.	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz.
1200.	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>

1201.	<i>Maoutia puya</i> (Hook.) Wedd.
1202.	<i>Marchantia polymorpha</i>
1203.	<i>Marsilea minuta</i> Linn.
1204.	<i>Marsilea quadrifolia</i>
1205.	<i>Mastersia assmica</i> Benth.
1206.	<i>Mecanopsis paniculata</i> (D.Don) Prain
1207.	<i>Mecardonia dianthera</i> (Sw.) Pennell
1208.	<i>Mecardonia procumbens</i> (Mill.) Small
1209.	<i>Meizotropis buteiformis</i> Voigt.
1210.	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.
1211.	<i>Melastoma normclc</i> Don Linn.
1212.	<i>Melia azedarach</i> L.
1213.	<i>Meliosma pinnata</i> Roxb.
1214.	<i>Meliosma sumpticifolia</i> Roxb.
1215.	<i>Melissa axillaris</i> (Benth.) Bakh.f.
1216.	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> (Iour.) Cogn.
1217.	<i>Melothria leucocarpa</i> Bl.
1218.	<i>Melothria pendula</i>
1219.	<i>Memecylon grande</i> Retz.
1220.	<i>Mentha asbensis</i> L.
1221.	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.
1222.	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.
1223.	<i>Mentha viridis</i> L.
1224.	<i>Merremia tridentata</i> (L.) H.Hall.
1225.	<i>Merremia umbellata</i> L.
1226.	<i>Merremia vitifolia</i> (Burm.f) Hallier f.
1227.	<i>Mesona parviflorum</i> Briq.
1228.	<i>Messemia tridentata</i>
1229.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.
1230.	<i>Meyna laxiflora</i> Robyns
1231.	<i>Meyna spinosa</i> Roxb.
1232.	<i>Mezoxeurum cucullatum</i> w & A
1233.	<i>Michelia champaca</i> Linn.
1234.	<i>Michelia oblonga</i> wall.
1235.	<i>Microcos paniculata</i> L.
1236.	<i>Microglossa albescens</i> cl.
1237.	<i>Micromelum minutum</i> Wight & Arn
1238.	<i>Micromelum pubescens</i> Bl.
1239.	<i>Microsorium diversifolium</i> Copel.
1240.	<i>Microsorium punctatum</i>

1241.	<i>Microstylis confesta</i> Reichb.
1242.	<i>Microstylis wallichii</i> Lindl.
1243.	<i>Microtaena cymosa</i> Prain
1244.	<i>Microtropis discolor</i> wall.
1245.	<i>Mikania cordata</i>
1246.	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth
1247.	<i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd.
1248.	<i>Millettia pachycarpa</i>
1249.	<i>Millettia piscidia</i> wight.
1250.	<i>Millettia pulchra</i> Benth.
1251.	<i>Mimosa hamata</i> Wild.
1252.	<i>Mimosa himalayana</i> Gamble.
1253.	<i>Mimosa indica</i>
1254.	<i>Mimosa invis</i> a C. Martius ex Colla.
1255.	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.
1256.	<i>Mimosa rubicaulis</i> Lam.
1257.	<i>Mimosops elengi</i> L.
1258.	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.
1259.	<i>Miscanthus gracillinus</i>
1260.	<i>Mitragyna parvifolia</i> (Roxb.) Korth.
1261.	<i>Modesca cardophylla</i> mast
1262.	<i>Modesca trilobata</i> Roxb.
1263.	<i>Molineria latifolia coryand.</i> Ex WT. Aiton Herb. Ex Kurz
1264.	<i>Molineria recurvata</i> Dryand
1265.	<i>Mollugo pentaphylla</i> Linn.
1266.	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.
1267.	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.
1268.	<i>Momordica dioica</i> Roxb. ex Willd.
1269.	<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i>
1270.	<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> Roxb.
1271.	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> L.
1272.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam.
1273.	<i>Morus alba</i> L.
1274.	<i>Mucuna monosperma</i> Wight
1275.	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> (L.) Dc.
1276.	<i>Mucuna utilis</i>
1277.	<i>Muehlenbeckia platyclada</i> (F.J. Müll.) Meisn.
1278.	<i>Mukia madesraspatana</i> Linn.
1279.	<i>Munronia pinnata</i> (Wall.) W.Theob
1280.	<i>Murdania nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan

1281.	<i>Murdannia japonica</i> (Thunb.) Faden.
1282.	<i>Murdannia nudiflora</i> (L.) Brenan
1283.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> L.
1284.	<i>Murraya paniculata</i> (L.) Jack
1285.	<i>Musa balbisiana</i> Colla
1286.	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> L.
1287.	<i>Musa velutina</i> H.Wendl. & Drude
1288.	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i> L
1289.	<i>Mussaenda macrophylla</i> wall.
1290.	<i>Mussaenda philippica</i> A.Rich.
1291.	<i>Mussaenda roxburghii</i> Hook.f
1292.	<i>Mussaenda wallichii</i> D.Don.
1293.	<i>Mycetia longifolia</i> wall.
1294.	<i>Myriactis nepalensis</i> Less.
1295.	<i>Myrica esculenta</i> Buch.-Ham. Ex D.Don
1296.	<i>Myrica nagi</i> Thunb.
1297.	<i>Myriopteron extensum</i> (Wight & Arn.) K. Schum.
1298.	<i>Myrioxeuron nutaus</i> wall.
1299.	<i>Myristica giffasa</i> H.K.
1300.	<i>Myriophorum smilacifolium</i> Bl.
1301.	<i>Myrsine semiserrata</i> wall.
1302.	<i>Naravelia zeylanica</i> DC.
1303.	<i>Nasturtium herpeticum</i> Buch. Ham.
1304.	<i>Nasturtium indicium</i> DC.
1305.	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> Br.
1306.	<i>Ncolamarckia cadamba</i>
1307.	<i>Neillia rubiflora</i>
1308.	<i>Neillia sinensis</i> Oliv.
1309.	<i>Neillia thyrsoflora</i> don.
1310.	<i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> Gaertn.
1311.	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser
1312.	<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i> KH.f
1313.	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) C.Presl
1314.	<i>Nephrolepis tuberosa</i> (Bory ex Willd.) C.Presl
1315.	<i>Nerium indicum</i> L.
1316.	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.
1317.	<i>Nicandra physaloides</i> Gnertu.
1318.	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.
1319.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.
1320.	<i>Nycticalos thomsonae</i> Hook.f.

1321.	<i>Nymphaea nouchali</i> Burm.f.
1322.	<i>Nymphoides indicum</i> (L.) O. Kuntze.
1323.	<i>Nyssa javanica</i> Blume.
1324.	<i>Ocimum aromaticum</i>
1325.	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> Linn.
1326.	<i>Ocimum canum</i> Sims.
1327.	<i>Ocimum gratissimum</i> Linn.
1328.	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.
1329.	<i>Odoratissima conyzoides</i> (Willd.) Benth
1330.	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.
1331.	<i>Oenanthe stolonifera</i> wall.
1332.	<i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L.
1333.	<i>Oldenlandia scandens</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze.
1334.	<i>Onychium japonicum</i> (Thunb.)
1335.	<i>Operculina turpethum</i> (L.) Silva Manso.
1336.	<i>Ophioglossum petiolatum</i> Hook.
1337.	<i>Ophiorrhiza arunachlensis</i>
1338.	<i>Ophiorrhiza hispida</i> Hook.f.
1339.	<i>Ophiorrhiza succirubra</i> King
1340.	<i>Ophopogon intermedius</i> D.Don
1341.	<i>Opuntia dillenii</i> Haw.
1342.	<i>Opuntia stricta</i> (Haw.) Haw
1343.	<i>Oreocnide integrifolia</i> (Gaud.)Miq.
1344.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Kurz.
1345.	<i>Orthosiphon incurvus</i> Benth.
1346.	<i>Oryza sativa</i>
1347.	<i>Osbeckia chinensis</i> L.
1348.	<i>Osbeckia crinita</i>
1349.	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> Hook.f.
1350.	<i>Osbeckia nepalensis</i> var. <i>albiflora</i> Hook.f.
1351.	<i>Osbeckia nutans</i> wall.
1352.	<i>Osbeckia stellata</i> Buch. –Ham.ex Ker Gawl.
1353.	<i>Osiganum vulgare</i> Linn.
1354.	<i>Ostodes paniculata</i> Bl.
1355.	<i>Otochilus porrecta</i> Lindl.
1356.	<i>Ottelia alismoides</i> Pers.
1357.	<i>Oxalis acetosella</i> L.
1358.	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.
1359.	<i>Oxalis corymbosa</i> Dc.
1360.	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth

1361.	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth
1362.	<i>Oxyspora paniculata</i> (D.Don) DC.
1363.	<i>Oxyspora vagans</i> wall.
1364.	<i>Pachyrhizus erosus</i> (L.) Urb
1365.	<i>Padanus furcatus</i>
1366.	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.
1367.	<i>Paederia scandens</i>
1368.	<i>Paederia tomentosa</i> Bl.
1369.	<i>Palaquium polyanthum</i> (Wall. ex G.Don.) Baill.
1370.	<i>Panax bipinnatifidus</i> var. <i>angustofolius</i> (Burkill) J.Wen
1371.	<i>Panax japonica</i> (T.Nees) C.A Mey
1372.	<i>Pandanas Utilis</i> Bory.
1373.	<i>Pandanus odorifer</i> (Forssk.) Kuntze
1374.	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Parkinson ex Du Roi
1375.	<i>Papaver hybridum</i>
1376.	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L
1377.	<i>Paracaryum glochdiatum</i> Benth.
1378.	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm.
1379.	<i>Parkia javanica</i> (Lamk.) Merr.
1380.	<i>Parkia roxburghii</i>
1381.	<i>Parthenium hysterophorus</i> L.
1382.	<i>Parthenocissus semicorlata</i>
1383.	<i>Partulaca oleracea</i> Linn.
1384.	<i>Paspalum conjugatum</i> Berg.
1385.	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sim.
1386.	<i>Passiflora foetida</i> L.
1387.	<i>Passiflora princeps</i> G.Lodd.
1388.	<i>Paulownia fortunei</i> (Seem.) Hemsl.
1389.	<i>Pavetta corgmbosa</i> DC. F.N. Williams.
1390.	<i>Pavetta crassicaulis</i> Bremek
1391.	<i>Pavetta indica</i> L.
1392.	<i>Pedicularis gracilis</i> wall.
1393.	<i>Pedicularis schizorhyncha</i> prain.
1394.	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i> (L.) Poit.
1395.	<i>Pengia nitida</i> Colebr.
1396.	<i>Pennisetum villosum</i>
1397.	<i>Pennisetum glaucum</i> (L.) R.Br.
1398.	<i>Penstemon barretiaceae</i> A.Gray
1399.	<i>Pentapanx parasiticum</i> feem.
1400.	<i>Pentapetes phoenicea</i> L.

1401.	<i>Peperomia heyneana</i> Miq.
1402.	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> (L.) Kunth.
1403.	<i>Pereskia bleo</i> (Kunth) DC
1404.	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i> Lam. Blatter
1405.	<i>Pericampylus incanus</i> (colebr.) Miers.
1406.	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton
1407.	<i>perilla ocimoides</i> Linn.
1408.	<i>Peristrophe bicalycylata</i> Retz Nees.
1409.	<i>Peristrophe hyssipifolia</i> (Burm.f)
1410.	<i>Peristrophe roxburghiana</i>
1411.	<i>Persicaria arifolia</i> (L.) Haraldson
1412.	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham.ex D.Don) H.Gross
1413.	<i>Persicaria chinensis</i> (L.) H.Gross
1414.	<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (willd) M.Gomez.
1415.	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre
1416.	<i>Persicaria minor</i> (Huds). Opiz
1417.	<i>Persicaria perfoliata</i> (L.) H.Gross
1418.	<i>Persicaria barbata</i> (L.) H.Hara
1419.	<i>Persicaria capitata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross
1420.	<i>Persicaria glabra</i> (Willd.) M.Gómez
1421.	<i>Petunia axillaris</i> (Lam.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb.
1422.	<i>Phaphidophora peepla</i> Roxb.
1423.	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> Linn.
1424.	<i>Phaulopsis imbricata</i> Forssk
1425.	<i>Phlogacanthus curviflorus</i> Nees
1426.	<i>Phlogacanthus gracilis</i> T. Anders
1427.	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsoiflorus</i> Nees.
1428.	<i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees.
1429.	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>
1430.	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> Roxb.
1431.	<i>Pholidota imbricata</i> Lindl.
1432.	<i>Phrynium capitatum</i> wild.
1433.	<i>Phrynium pubinerve</i> Blume
1434.	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene
1435.	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> (L.) Skeels
1436.	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> schumach. And Thonn.
1437.	<i>Phyllanthus debilis</i> Ham.
1438.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.
1439.	<i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i> G.L Webster
1440.	<i>Phyllanthus hamiltonianus</i> muell.

1441.	<i>Phyllanthus pulbineroe</i> Bl.
1442.	<i>Phyllanthus reticulatus</i> Poir.
1443.	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> Linn.
1444.	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.
1445.	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.
1446.	<i>Phyllanthus fraternus</i>
1447.	<i>Phyllodium pulchellum</i> (L.) Desv.
1448.	<i>Phylogacanthus guttatus</i> Nees
1449.	<i>Phymatodes cuspidata</i> Don.
1450.	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.
1451.	<i>Physalis minima</i> L.
1452.	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.
1453.	<i>Phytolacca americana</i> L.
1454.	<i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> Benth.
1455.	<i>Pieris ovalifolia</i> Don.
1456.	<i>Pilea bracteosa</i> Wedd.
1457.	<i>Pilea glaberrima</i> (Blume) Blume
1458.	<i>Pilea insolens</i> Wedd
1459.	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir.) Wedd.
1460.	<i>Pilea racemosa</i> (Royle) Tuyama
1461.	<i>Pilea scripta</i> Wdd.
1462.	<i>Pilea wightii</i> Wedd.
1463.	<i>Pinalia bractescens</i> (Lindl.) Kuntze.
1464.	<i>Pinanga gracilis</i> (Roxb.) Bl.
1465.	<i>Pinus excelsa</i> wall.
1466.	<i>Pinus kesiya</i> Royle ex Gordon.
1467.	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.
1468.	<i>Piper attenuatum</i> Ham.
1469.	<i>Piper betle</i> L.
1470.	<i>Piper betleoides</i> C.Dc.
1471.	<i>Piper boehmeria folium</i> (Miq.) Wall. ex C.DC.
1472.	<i>Piper chaba</i> Trel.&Yunk
1473.	<i>Piper diffusum</i> Vahl.
1474.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.
1475.	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Buch.-Ham ex D.Don.
1476.	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.
1477.	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> Wall ex car
1478.	<i>Piper peepuloides</i> Roxb.
1479.	<i>Piper sarmentosum</i> Roxb.
1480.	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i> Roxb.

1481.	<i>Piper thomsonii</i> Hk.f.
1482.	<i>Piper trioicum</i> Roxb.
1483.	<i>Pirio ovalifolia</i> D.Don
1484.	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i>
1485.	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.
1486.	<i>Plantago asiatica</i> Subsp. <i>erosa</i> (Wall.) Z.Yu Li
1487.	<i>Plantago major</i> Linn.
1488.	<i>Plantago ovata</i> Forsk.
1489.	<i>Platycladus orientalis</i> (L.) Franco
1490.	<i>Plectranthus coetsa</i> Ham.
1491.	<i>Plectranthus striatus</i> Benth.
1492.	<i>Plectranthus ternifolius</i> Don.
1493.	<i>Pleopeltis lanceolata</i> L.
1494.	<i>Pleopeltis macrocarpa</i> Bory ex Willd.) Kaulf
1495.	<i>Pleopeltis polypodioides</i> (L.) E.G Andrews & Windham
1496.	<i>Pleroma urvilleanum</i>
1497.	<i>Plumaria alba</i>
1498.	<i>Plumaria rubra</i> L. var. <i>acutifolia</i> (Poir) Baily
1499.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.
1500.	<i>Plumbago indica</i> L.
1501.	<i>Plumeria acuminata</i> R.Br
1502.	<i>Poganathesum panaleum</i>
1503.	<i>Pogostemon benghalensis</i> Burm.f
1504.	<i>Pogostemon hispida</i> Benth. Prain
1505.	<i>Pogotemon Lerachystachys</i>
1506.	<i>Poikilospermum suaveolens</i>
1507.	<i>Polantago asiatica</i> Subsp. <i>Erosa</i> (Wall.) Z. Yuli
1508.	<i>Polentill speluna</i> L.
1509.	<i>Pollia subumbellata</i> C.B.Clarke
1510.	<i>Polyalthia argentea</i> Hk.f. & T.
1511.	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i> (Sonn.) Thwaites.
1512.	<i>Polygonium cupsidatum</i> Siebold & Zucc.
1513.	<i>Polygonum alatum</i> Buch Ham.
1514.	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i> R.Br.
1515.	<i>Polygonum caespilosum</i> Bl.
1516.	<i>Polygonum chinense</i> L
1517.	<i>Polygonum glabrum</i>
1518.	<i>Polygonum hastata</i>
1519.	<i>Polygonum hispidulum</i>
1520.	<i>Polygonum hydropiper</i> Linn.

1521.	<i>Polygonum lapathifolium</i> (L.) Delabre
1522.	<i>Polygonum macrophyllum</i>
1523.	<i>Polygonum maculosa</i> Gray
1524.	<i>Polygonum microcephalum</i> D.Don.
1525.	<i>Polygonum molle</i> Don.
1526.	<i>Polygonum multiflorum</i>
1527.	<i>Polygonum muricatum</i>
1528.	<i>Polygonum orientale</i> Linn.
1529.	<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> (L.) Small.
1530.	<i>Polygonum pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre
1531.	<i>Polygonum plebeium</i> R.Br.
1532.	<i>Polygonum uerticillatum</i> allioni
1533.	<i>Polygonum vacciniifolium</i> wall.
1534.	<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.
1535.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Pierre.
1536.	<i>Porana paniculata</i> Roxb.
1537.	<i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook (Red variety)
1538.	<i>Portulaca oleraceae</i> L.
1539.	<i>Potentilla indica</i> (Jacks.) Th. Wolf.
1540.	<i>Potentilla anserina</i>
1541.	<i>Potentilla fulgens</i> wall.
1542.	<i>Potentilla Khemana</i>
1543.	<i>Potentilla lenconota</i> Don.
1544.	<i>Potentilla reptens</i> L.
1545.	<i>Potentilla scindaica</i> Bl.
1546.	<i>Potentilla indica</i>
1547.	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.
1548.	<i>Potnas cathcartii</i> Schott.
1549.	<i>Pottentila sciandaica</i> (Bl.) O. Ktze
1550.	<i>Pouzolia hirta</i> hassk
1551.	<i>Pouzolia zeylanica</i> L.
1552.	<i>Pouzolzia australis</i> (Endl.) Friis & Wilmot
1553.	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.
1554.	<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> wedd.
1555.	<i>Pouzyolzia indica</i> Gaud.
1556.	<i>Poygonum barbalum</i> Linn.
1557.	<i>Pratia begonifolia</i> Lindl.
1558.	<i>Pratia bengalensis</i> Bl.
1559.	<i>Pratia montana</i> gaon
1560.	<i>Pratia nummularia</i> (Lam.)

1561.	<i>Premna latifolia</i> Roxb.
1562.	<i>Primula denticulata</i> Sm.
1563.	<i>Priotropis cytisades</i> W&A.
1564.	<i>Prochetus communis</i> Hamilt.
1565.	<i>Procris laevigata</i> Blume
1566.	<i>Pronephrium nudatum</i> (Roxb. Ex Griff) Holtt.
1567.	<i>Pronephrium triphyllum</i> Sw.
1568.	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.
1569.	<i>Prunus cerasoides</i> Koidz.
1570.	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.
1571.	<i>Prunus dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A Webb.
1572.	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch
1573.	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteoalbum</i> (L.) Hill. & Burt
1574.	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.
1575.	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> (L.) D.C.
1576.	<i>Psoralea corylibolia</i> Linn.
1577.	<i>Psychotria denticulata</i> wall.
1578.	<i>Psychotria silhetensis</i> Hook.f.
1579.	<i>Psychotria symplocifolia</i> Kurz.
1580.	<i>Pteridium aquilinum</i> (L.) Kuhn
1581.	<i>Pteridium biaurita</i> L.
1582.	<i>Pteridium esculentum</i> (G.Forst.) Cockayne
1583.	<i>Pteris biaurita</i> L.
1584.	<i>Pteris cretica</i> L.
1585.	<i>Pteris longifolia</i>
1586.	<i>Pteris quadenanrila</i>
1587.	<i>Pteris semipinnata</i>
1588.	<i>Pteris tripartite</i> Sw.
1589.	<i>Pteris vittata</i> L.
1590.	<i>Pteris wallichiana</i> J.Agardh
1591.	<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> L.f.
1592.	<i>Pterocarya stenoptera</i> C. DC.
1593.	<i>Pueraria lobata</i> var, thomsoni (Benth.) van. der Maesen
1594.	<i>Pueraria montana</i> (Lour.) Merr.
1595.	<i>Pueraria pedunculasis</i> Grah.
1596.	<i>Pueraria phaseoloides</i> Benth.
1597.	<i>Pueraria thunbergiana</i>
1598.	<i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> (Roxb. ex. Willd.) DC.
1599.	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.
1600.	<i>Puraria phesaloides</i> benth.

1601.	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>
1602.	<i>Pyrroria lanceolata</i>
1603.	<i>Pyrrosia longifolia</i>
1604.	<i>Pyrrosia piloselloides</i> (L.) M.G.
1605.	<i>Pyrus bourgeana</i> Decne
1606.	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.
1607.	<i>Pyrus malus</i> L.
1608.	<i>Pyrus pashia</i> Buch.& Ham.
1609.	<i>Pyrus slyvestris</i> moench
1610.	<i>Quercus glanca</i> thunb.
1611.	<i>Quercus griffithii</i> Hk.f.
1612.	<i>Quercus semecarpifolia</i> sm.
1613.	<i>Quercus lanceaefolia</i> Roxb.
1614.	<i>Randia dumetorum</i> Linn.
1615.	<i>Randia tetrasperma</i> Roxb.
1616.	<i>Rangia fasciculata</i> Dc.
1617.	<i>Ranunculus amatilus</i>
1618.	<i>Ranunculus aquatilis</i> L.
1619.	<i>Ranunculus bulbosus</i>
1620.	<i>Ranunculus cantonensis</i>
1621.	<i>Ranunculus diffusus</i> DC.
1622.	<i>Ranunculus scaaleratus</i> Linn.
1623.	<i>Ranwolfia canescens</i> L.
1624.	<i>Raphanea capitellata</i> (Wall.) Merz
1625.	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.
1626.	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.
1627.	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Kurz.
1628.	<i>Rauwolfia tetraphylla</i> L
1629.	<i>Rauwolfia densiflora</i> Wall.
1630.	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth.ex Kurz
1631.	<i>Ravwolfia vomitoria</i>
1632.	<i>Raxunculua cantoriensis</i> DC.
1633.	<i>Reiagia repens</i>
1634.	<i>Remusatia vivipara</i> Lodd.
1635.	<i>Rhamnus cathcartica</i>
1636.	<i>Rhamnus nepalensis</i> wall.
1637.	<i>Rhaphdophora glauca</i> Schott.
1638.	<i>Rheum emodi</i> wall.
1639.	<i>Rhynchoglossum obliquum</i> Blume
1640.	<i>Rhodiola quadrifida</i> (Pall.) Fisch. & C.A Mey

1641.	<i>Rhodiola wallichiana</i> (Hook.) S.H. Fu
1642.	<i>Rhododendrom formosum</i> Cl.
1643.	<i>Rhododendron anthopogon</i> D.Don
1644.	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm.
1645.	<i>Rhododendron ciliata</i>
1646.	<i>Rhododendron falconeri</i> Kooh f.
1647.	<i>Rhododendron grande</i> Wight
1648.	<i>Rhododendron inaequale</i> Hutch.
1649.	<i>Rhododendron indicum</i> L.
1650.	<i>Rhododendron maximum</i> L.
1651.	<i>Rhododendron thomsonii</i> Hook.f.
1652.	<i>Rhododendrum arbordcum</i>
1653.	<i>Rhododendrum calophyllum</i> nutt.
1654.	<i>Rhododendrum maddenii</i> Hk.f.
1655.	<i>Rhus chinensis</i> Mill.
1656.	<i>Rhus glabra</i> L.
1657.	<i>Rhus javanica</i> L.
1658.	<i>Rhus parviflora</i>
1659.	<i>Rhus semialata</i> Murray
1660.	<i>Rhus succedanea</i> Linn.
1661.	<i>Rhynchotechum ellipticum</i> A.DC.
1662.	<i>Rhynchotechum vestitum</i> HK.f.
1663.	<i>Rhyncostylis retusa</i>
1664.	<i>Richardsomia pilosa</i> HB. & K.
1665.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.
1666.	<i>Rorippa indica</i> (L.)
1667.	<i>Rosa chinensis</i> Jacq.
1668.	<i>Rosa indica</i>
1669.	<i>Rosa macrophylla</i> Lin.
1670.	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i> sm.
1671.	<i>Rothea serrata</i> L.) Steane & mabb.
1672.	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.
1673.	<i>Rubia manjith</i> Roxb. ex Fleming
1674.	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> kurz.
1675.	<i>Rubus assamica</i>
1676.	<i>Rubus basiocarpus</i> Sm.
1677.	<i>Rubus buergeri</i> Miq.
1678.	<i>Rubus burkilli</i> Rolfe.
1679.	<i>Rubus calycinus</i> Wall. Ex D.Don
1680.	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> sm.

1681.	<i>Rubus hamiltonii</i> Hook.f
1682.	<i>Rubus hexagonus</i>
1683.	<i>Rubus insignis</i> H.K.F.
1684.	<i>Rubus lasiocarpus</i> sm.
1685.	<i>Rubus lucens</i> Focke.
1686.	<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> Linn.
1687.	<i>Rubus niveus</i> thurnb
1688.	<i>Rubus paniculatus</i> sm.
1689.	<i>Rubus parviflorus</i> Nutt.
1690.	<i>Rubus rosaefolius</i> Smith.
1691.	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.
1692.	<i>Rubus sumatranus</i> Miq.
1693.	<i>Rubus thomsonii</i> Focke
1694.	<i>Ruellia surffructicosa</i>
1695.	<i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> L.
1696.	<i>Rumex dentatus</i> L.
1697.	<i>Rumex lastatus</i> Don.
1698.	<i>Rumex maritimus</i> Linn.
1699.	<i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng.
1700.	<i>Rungia parviflora</i> Nees
1701.	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees
1702.	<i>Rungia repens</i> L. Nees.
1703.	<i>Sabia lanceolata</i> Colebr.
1704.	<i>Saccharum spontaenum</i> L.
1705.	<i>Saccolobium longifolium</i>
1706.	<i>Sagina procumbens</i> Linn.
1707.	<i>Salena heterophylla</i>
1708.	<i>Salomonina cantoniensis</i> Linn.
1709.	<i>Salvia misella</i> Kunth.
1710.	<i>Salvia splendens</i> Sellow ex. Schult.
1711.	<i>Salvinia molesta</i> D. Mitch.
1712.	<i>Sambucus canadensis</i>
1713.	<i>Sambucus javanica</i> Reinw. Ex.
1714.	<i>Sambucus adnata</i> Wall. ex DC.
1715.	<i>Sanchezia parvibracteata</i> Sprague & Hutch.
1716.	<i>Sanchus oleraceus</i>
1717.	<i>Sansevieria trifabciata</i>
1718.	<i>Sanssurea deltoidea</i> Cl.
1719.	<i>Santalum album</i> L.
1720.	<i>Sapindus mukorossi</i> Gaertn.

1721.	<i>Sapium euginia folium</i> Ham.
1722.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.
1723.	<i>Sarcochlamys pulcherrima</i> (Roxb.) Gaudich.
1724.	<i>Sarcopyramis nepalensis</i> Wall.
1725.	<i>Sarcopyramis subramanii</i> M.P.Nayar
1726.	<i>Satchytarpheta indica</i> (L.) Vahl
1727.	<i>Satchytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl.
1728.	<i>Satyrium nepalense</i> don
1729.	<i>Sauauja macrotricha</i> Kurz.
1730.	<i>Saurairia napaulensis</i> DC.
1731.	<i>Sauraria armata</i> Kurz.
1732.	<i>Sauraria punduana</i> wall.
1733.	<i>Saurauia armata</i> Kurz.
1734.	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i> Wall.
1735.	<i>Saurauja macrotricha</i> Kurz.
1736.	<i>Sauropus androgynus</i> (L.) Merr
1737.	<i>Sauropus stipitatus</i> Comm.ex Juss.
1738.	<i>Saxifraga diversifolia</i> wall.
1739.	<i>Saxifraga hispidula</i> Don.
1740.	<i>Schefflera arboricola</i> (Hayata) Merr.
1741.	<i>Schefflera racemosa</i> (Wight.) Harms.
1742.	<i>Schefflera stellata</i>
1743.	<i>Schefflera venulosa</i> (Wight. & Arn.) Harms.
1744.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> (DC.) Korthals
1745.	<i>Scindapsus auras</i>
1746.	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> Roxb. Schott.
1747.	<i>Scleria tessellata</i> wild.
1748.	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> Linn.
1749.	<i>Scophularia nodosa</i> L.
1750.	<i>Scrophularia elatior</i> Benth.
1751.	<i>Scurrula parasitica</i> L.
1752.	<i>Sechium edule</i> Jacq. Sw.
1753.	<i>Securinega virosa</i> (Roxb.) Baill.
1754.	<i>Sedum asiaticum</i> DC.
1755.	<i>Sedum ewersii</i> Ladeb.
1756.	<i>Sedum indicum</i> Ham.
1757.	<i>Sedum multicaule</i> wall.
1758.	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> L.
1759.	<i>Selaginella hookeri</i> Baker.
1760.	<i>Selaginella kraussiana</i> (Kunze) A. Braun.

1761.	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> Hk.
1762.	<i>Selaginelle intermedia</i>
1763.	<i>Seleginella rupestris</i>
1764.	<i>Senecio chenopodifolius</i>
1765.	<i>Senecio macranthus</i> cl.
1766.	<i>Senecio mortonii</i> C.B.Cl.
1767.	<i>Senecio scandens</i> Don.
1768.	<i>Senecio wallichii</i> DC.
1769.	<i>Senecio yakla</i> C.B. Cl.
1770.	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.
1771.	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link
1772.	<i>Senna sophera</i> (L.) Roxb.
1773.	<i>Senna tora</i> (L.) Roxb.
1774.	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.
1775.	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers
1776.	<i>Sesbania sesbans</i> (L.) Merr.
1777.	<i>Sesbania tinetoria</i>
1778.	<i>Setaria italica</i> L.
1779.	<i>Setaria glauca</i> beaur.
1780.	<i>Senecio chrysanthemoides</i> Dc.
1781.	<i>Shorea robusta</i>
1782.	<i>Shuteria vestita</i> Wight & Arn.
1783.	<i>Sibianthus bracteatus</i> Hk.f.
1784.	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm f.
1785.	<i>Sida cordata</i> (Burm.f) Boiss.
1786.	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.
1787.	<i>Sida ovata</i> Forssk.
1788.	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.
1789.	<i>Siegesbeckia orientalis</i> Linn.
1790.	<i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i> (Royle) T.S Ying
1791.	<i>Smallanthus sonchifolius</i> (Poepp.) H.Rob
1792.	<i>Smilacina oligophylla</i> Hk.f.
1793.	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L.
1794.	<i>Smilax exelsa</i> L.
1795.	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Linn.
1796.	<i>Smilax lanceifolia</i> Roxb.
1797.	<i>Smilax longifolia</i>
1798.	<i>Smilax macrophylla</i> Linn.
1799.	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb. Ex. D.Don
1800.	<i>Smilax perfoliata</i> Lour. Sym. <i>Smilax prolifera</i> Roxb.

1801.	<i>Smilax purhampuy</i> Ruiz
1802.	<i>Smilax rigida</i> wall.
1803.	<i>Smilax rotundifolia</i> L.
1804.	<i>Smilax roxburghiana</i> wall
1805.	<i>Smilax zeylanica</i> L.
1806.	<i>Smilx elegans</i> wall.
1807.	<i>Smithia ciliata</i> Royle.
1808.	<i>Solanum aculeatissimum</i> Jacq.
1809.	<i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> L.
1810.	<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.
1811.	<i>Solanum anguivi</i> Lam.
1812.	<i>Solanum betaceum</i> Cav.
1813.	<i>Solanum bhasionlum</i> clarke
1814.	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L.
1815.	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.
1816.	<i>Solanum kanthracpum</i> schrad & endl.
1817.	<i>Solanum khasianum</i> .B Clarke.
1818.	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> brace
1819.	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.
1820.	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.
1821.	<i>Solanum muricatum</i> Aiton
1822.	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.
1823.	<i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> L.
1824.	<i>Solanum sisymbriifolia</i> Lam.
1825.	<i>Solanum spirale</i> Roxb.
1826.	<i>Solanum subtrancatum</i> wall.
1827.	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.
1828.	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.
1829.	<i>Solanum verbaseifolia</i> Linn.
1830.	<i>Solanum viarum</i> L.
1831.	<i>Solanum violaceum</i> Ortega
1832.	<i>Solanum verbascifolium</i> Linn.
1833.	<i>Solanum americanum</i> Mill.
1834.	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lam.) Gandhi
1835.	<i>Solena heterophylla</i> Lour.
1836.	<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L.
1837.	<i>Sonchus Aspera</i>
1838.	<i>Sonchus oleraceae</i> L.
1839.	<i>Sonerila maculata</i> Roxb.
1840.	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i> Beauv.

1841.	<i>Spatholobus parviflorus</i> (DC.) Kuntze
1842.	<i>Spermacoce hispida</i> Govaerts.
1843.	<i>Spermacoce neohispida</i> Govaerts
1844.	<i>Spermacoce ocymoides</i> Burm.f
1845.	<i>Sphaeranthus indicus</i> Linn.
1846.	<i>Sphagneticola calendulacea</i> (L.) Pruski
1847.	<i>Sphenomeris chinensis</i> (L.) MAXon
1848.	<i>Sphenomeris chusana</i> L.
1849.	<i>Sphenomeris chuvans</i>
1850.	<i>Spicanthes paniculata</i> Wall. Ex.Dc.
1851.	<i>Spilanthes filicaulis</i> (Schumach. & Thonn.) C. D. Adams
1852.	<i>Spilanthes acmella</i> Murr.
1853.	<i>Spilanthes calva</i> Dc. Auct.
1854.	<i>Spilanthes filicaulis</i> (Schumach. & Thonn.) C.D. Adams
1855.	<i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall. Ex DC.
1856.	<i>Spiraea japonical</i>
1857.	<i>Spiranthes australis</i> Lindl.
1858.	<i>Spomea alba</i>
1859.	<i>Spomea patmata</i>
1860.	<i>Spondias axillaris</i> Roxb.
1861.	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.F) Kurz.
1862.	<i>Stabilanthes helictus</i> T. and.
1863.	<i>Stachyphrynium placentarium</i> (Lour.) Clausager & Borchs.
1864.	<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> (L.) Vahl
1865.	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i> (L.) Vahl
1866.	<i>Stadeilanthus wallichii</i> Nees
1867.	<i>Stauranthera grandiflora</i> Benth.
1868.	<i>Stellaria vestita</i> Kuzy.
1869.	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Vill.
1870.	<i>Stellaria sikkimensis</i> Hk.f.
1871.	<i>Stellaria uliginosa</i> L.
1872.	<i>Stellaria vestita</i> Kurz.
1873.	<i>Stemona tuberosa</i> Lour
1874.	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (roxb) Miers.
1875.	<i>Stephania glaxdulifera</i> Miers.
1876.	<i>Stephania hernandii-folia</i>
1877.	<i>Stephania japonica</i> Thumb Mers.
1878.	<i>Sterculia hamiltonii</i> (Kuntze) Adelb.
1879.	<i>Sterculia roxburghi</i> wall.
1880.	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.

1881.	<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> Dc.
1882.	<i>Stereospermum lucidum</i> D.Don.
1883.	<i>Stereospermum personatum</i>
1884.	<i>Stereospermum tetragonum</i> DC.
1885.	<i>Sternona tuberosa</i> Lour
1886.	<i>Steudnera colocasioides</i> Hook.f.
1887.	<i>Stixis suaveolens</i> (Roxb.)
1888.	<i>Stobilanthes dalhouscanus</i> Clarke
1889.	<i>Stobilanthes sacundus</i>
1890.	<i>Stobilanthes simonsii</i> T. Anders.
1891.	<i>Streblus asper</i> Lour.
1892.	<i>Streptolirion volubile</i> Edgew.
1893.	<i>Strobilanthes glomeratus</i> (Nees) T. Anderson
1894.	<i>Strobilanthes rhombifolia</i> C.B. Clarke
1895.	<i>Strobilanthes secunda</i> T. Anderson
1896.	<i>Strobilanthes pentasternonoides</i> T. Anders
1897.	<i>Strobilanthes simonsii</i> T. Anders.
1898.	<i>Strobilanthes wallichii</i> Nees
1899.	<i>Struthanthus quercicola</i>
1900.	<i>Styrax serrusatum</i> Roxb.
1901.	<i>Swertia bimaculata</i> Hk.f.
1902.	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Bunch. Ham.
1903.	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H.Karst
1904.	<i>Swertia hookeri</i> Cl.
1905.	<i>Swertia purpurascens</i> wall.
1906.	<i>Symplocos javanica</i> Bl.
1907.	<i>Syndapsus officinalis</i> Roxb.
1908.	<i>Synedrella nodiflora</i> (L.) Gaertn
1909.	Synonym: <i>Tibouchina urvilleana</i> (DC.) Cogn.
1910.	<i>Synotis trilligulata</i> (Buch.-Ham.ex D.Don)
1911.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels
1912.	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston
1913.	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.)
1914.	<i>Tabernaemontana</i> Plum. ex L.
1915.	<i>Tacca integrifolia</i> Ker Gawl.
1916.	<i>Tadehagi triquetrum</i> (L.) H.Ohashi
1917.	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L
1918.	<i>Tagetes exutus</i>
1919.	<i>Tagetes minuta</i> Linn.
1920.	<i>Tainia megalantha</i> (Tang & F.T.Wang) R.C.Srivast. & Av.Bhattacharjee

1921.	<i>Talauma hodyroni</i> Hk.f.
1922.	<i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> Willd.
1923.	<i>Talinum paniculatum</i> (Jacq.) Gaertn.
1924.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.
1925.	<i>Talauma hodgsonii</i> H.K.
1926.	<i>Taxus baccata</i>
1927.	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.
1928.	<i>Tecoma stans</i> (L.) Juss.ex Kunth
1929.	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> (Fee) Chr.
1930.	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.
1931.	<i>Teiumfetta rhomboidea</i> Jacq.
1932.	<i>Tencrium stoloniferum</i> Roxb.
1933.	<i>Tephrosia candida</i> DC (Roxb.)
1934.	<i>Terammus labialis</i> L.F.
1935.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb.ex DC) Wight & Arn.
1936.	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.
1937.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz & Willd.
1938.	<i>Terminalia myriocacrp</i> a Van Heurck & Mull. Arg.
1939.	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> wt and arn.
1940.	<i>Testaria polymorpha</i>
1941.	<i>Tetrastigma dubium</i> (M. Lawson) Planchon DC.
1942.	<i>Tetrastijma obovatum</i> Lour.
1943.	<i>Tetrastijma rumicispermum</i> Lours.
1944.	<i>Tetrastijma serrulatum</i> planch.
1945.	<i>Tetrataenium nepalense</i> (D. Don) Manden.
1946.	<i>Teucrium stoloniferum</i> Roxb.
1947.	<i>Teucrium viscidium</i>
1948.	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i> DCc.
1949.	<i>Thalictrum javanicum</i> Blume.
1950.	<i>Thalictrum virgotum</i>
1951.	<i>Thea chinensis</i> Sims
1952.	<i>Thelypteris Parasitica</i>
1953.	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (Pers.) K.Schum.
1954.	<i>Thladiantha calcarata</i> C.B.
1955.	<i>Thuja occidentalis</i> L.
1956.	<i>Thuja orientalis</i> L.
1957.	<i>Thuja tetragona</i> Hk. Med.
1958.	<i>Thunbergia alata</i>
1959.	<i>Thunbergia assamica</i>
1960.	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> wall.

1961.	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> Roxb.
1962.	<i>Thunbergia laevis</i> Wall. ex Nees var. <i>vestica</i> (Nees) Cramer
1963.	<i>Thunbergia laurifolia</i> Lindl.
1964.	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.
1965.	<i>Thysanolaena latifolia</i> (Roxb.ex Hornem) Honda)
1966.	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntz.
1967.	<i>Tinopora sinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.
1968.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Miers
1969.	<i>Tithonia diversifolia</i> (Hensl.) A. Gray
1970.	<i>Tithonia tagetiflora</i> Dest.
1971.	<i>Tobnia vagans</i> Roxb.
1972.	<i>Toddalia aculeata</i> Pers.
1973.	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> Ham.
1974.	<i>Toona ciliata</i> M.Roem
1975.	<i>Torenia asiatica</i> Linn.
1976.	<i>Torenia diffusa</i> Don.
1977.	<i>Torenia vagaus</i> Roxb.
1978.	<i>Torenia cordifolia</i> Roxb.
1979.	<i>Tournefortia bhasiana</i> C.Bl.
1980.	<i>Tournefortia candoflei</i> Clarke
1981.	<i>Trachelospermum lucidum</i> D.Don.
1982.	<i>Tragia involucrata</i> L.
1983.	<i>Traxacum officinale</i> wigg.
1984.	<i>Trectaria polymorpha</i> (Wall. ex Hook.) Copel
1985.	<i>Trema orientalis</i> (L.) Blume.
1986.	<i>Trevesia palmata</i> (Roxb. ex Lindl.) Vis.
1987.	<i>Tricalysia singularis</i> K. schum
1988.	<i>Trichosauthes leracteata</i> Roxb.
1989.	<i>Trichosauthes multiloba</i> Miq.
1990.	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i> L.
1991.	<i>Trichosanthes barcteata</i>
1992.	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb.
1993.	<i>Trichosanthes hearnii</i> Benth.
1994.	<i>Trichosanthes himalensis</i> var <i>sikkimensis</i> (Kundu) Thothathri
1995.	<i>Trichosanthes palmata</i> Roxb.
1996.	<i>Trichosanthes prostheate</i>
1997.	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspida</i> Lour.
1998.	<i>Trichosanthes wallichiana</i> (Ser.) Wight
1999.	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> Roxb.
2000.	<i>Trichosinthus bructeate</i>

2001.	<i>Trichosma suavis</i> Lindl.
2002.	<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (L.) L.
2003.	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.
2004.	<i>Trigonella foenus-graceum</i> L.
2005.	<i>Triplostegia glandifera</i> wall.
2006.	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.
2007.	<i>Triumfetta annua</i> Linn.
2008.	<i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> Roth.
2009.	<i>Triumfetta rhombifolia</i> Lam.
2010.	<i>Tropacolum majus</i> L.
2011.	<i>Tupidanthus calyptratus</i> Hk.f. & Th.
2012.	<i>Turpinia pomifera</i> DC.
2013.	<i>Tylophora exilis</i> colebr.
2014.	<i>Tylophora indica</i> (Burm.f) Merrill.
2015.	<i>Tylophosa hirsuta</i> wight.
2016.	<i>Uncaria pilosa</i> Roxb.
2017.	<i>Uncaria sessilibrunctus</i> Roxb.
2018.	<i>Uraria crinata</i> (L.) Desr.
2019.	<i>Uraria lagopur</i> DC.
2020.	<i>Uraria picta</i> . Derv.
2021.	<i>Uraria scandens</i> (Smith) Hutch.
2022.	<i>Uraria lacei</i> Craib
2023.	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.
2024.	<i>Urtica dioica</i> Linn.
2025.	<i>Urtica Palmata</i>
2026.	<i>Urtica pariaflora</i> Roxb.
2027.	<i>Urtica Urens</i>
2028.	<i>Utriculria lifida</i> Linn.
2029.	<i>Vaccinium nummularia</i> Hook.F. & Thonson Ex.c.b.Clarke.
2030.	<i>Valeriana hardwichii</i> wall.
2031.	<i>Valeriana jatamansi</i> Jones.
2032.	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i> Wall.
2033.	<i>Vanda robusta</i>
2034.	<i>Vanda tesellata</i> (Roxb.) Don.
2035.	<i>Vandellia crustacea</i> Benth.
2036.	<i>Vandellia sessiliflora</i> Benth.
2037.	<i>Vatica lanceaefolia</i> Bl.
2038.	<i>Verbena officinalis</i>
2039.	<i>Vermonia anthdem</i>
2040.	<i>Vermonia cinerea</i> L. Less.

2041.	<i>Vernonia albicans</i> DC.
2042.	<i>Vernonia amygdalina</i> Delile
2043.	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> wild.
2044.	<i>Vernonia arborea</i> Ham.
2045.	<i>Vernonia cinerea</i> less.
2046.	<i>Vernonia lelanda</i> DC.
2047.	<i>Vernonia patens</i> Kunth.
2048.	<i>Vernonia scandens</i> Dc.
2049.	<i>Vernonia volkameriifolia</i> DC.
2050.	<i>Vetiveria zizanoides</i>
2051.	<i>Viburnum foetidum</i> wall.
2052.	<i>Viburnum cylindricum</i> Ham.
2053.	<i>Viburnum mullaha</i> Buch.Ham.ex.D.Don
2054.	<i>Vicatia coniifolia</i> Dc.
2055.	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper
2056.	<i>Vigna trilobata</i> (L.) Verdl.
2057.	<i>Villebrunea integrifolia</i> Gaud.
2058.	<i>Vinca rosea</i> L.
2059.	<i>Viola bibiflora</i> Linn.
2060.	<i>Viola distns</i> wall.
2061.	<i>Viola inconspicua</i> Blume
2062.	<i>Viola patrinii</i> DC.
2063.	<i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.ex Ging
2064.	<i>Viola sororia</i> Willd.
2065.	<i>Viscum monoicum</i> Roxb.ex DC.
2066.	<i>Vitex altissima</i> L.f.
2067.	<i>Vitex nigundo</i> L.
2068.	<i>Vitex pubescens</i> Vahl.
2069.	<i>Vitis himalayana</i> Brand
2070.	<i>Vitis semicordata</i> wall.
2071.	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L.
2072.	<i>Vinca rosea</i> Linn.
2073.	<i>Wallichia disticha</i> T.Anders
2074.	<i>Weddelia calendulaceae</i> Less
2075.	<i>Wedelia wallichii</i> Less.
2076.	<i>Wendlandia grandis</i> cowan
2077.	<i>Wendlandia wallichii</i> w. & A.
2078.	<i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal
2079.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz
2080.	<i>Wrightia arborea</i> (Dennst.) Mabb.

2081.	<i>Wrightia coccinea</i> Roxb.
2082.	<i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> R.Br.
2083.	<i>Wrightia antidysenterica</i> (L.) R.Br.
2084.	<i>Xanthium indicum</i> Koen
2085.	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> Linn.
2086.	<i>Xylosma longifolia</i> Clos
2087.	<i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i> (L.) Spreng.
2088.	<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i> Roxb.
2089.	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.
2090.	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> DC.
2091.	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.
2092.	<i>Zea mays</i> L.
2093.	<i>Zehneria bodineieri</i>
2094.	<i>Zepyranthes rosea</i> Lindl.
2095.	<i>Zingiber montanum</i> (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr
2096.	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe
2097.	<i>Zingiber sianginense</i> Tatum & Arup K.Das
2098.	<i>Zingiber zerumbet</i>
2099.	<i>Zinziber purpureum</i>
2100.	<i>Ziziphus mauritiana</i> Lam.
2101.	<i>Ziziphus oenopolia</i> (L.) Mill.
2102.	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Mill.

9) Details of medicinal plants (used in Ayurveda & Siddha system of medicine collected and useful part).

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
1.	Latakasturika	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> (L.) Medik.	Seed
2.	Bhurja	<i>Abies balsamea</i> (L.) Mill.	Bark, twig, resin
3.	Pishach-Karpush	<i>Abroma augusta</i> L.	Root , root bark
4.	Gunja	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L.	Seed
5.	Saptala	<i>Acacia concinna</i> DC.	Pods, leaves
6.	Biswul	<i>Acacia pennata</i> (L.) Willd.)	Leaf, stem bark
7.	Apamarg	<i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> Bl.	Root, plant
8.	Apamarga bheda	<i>Achyranthus porphyristachya</i> Wall.	Root
9.	Vasaka	<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees.	Leaf, bark, seed
10.	Hansaraja	<i>Adiantum capillus veneris</i> L.	Whole plant
11.	Hansaraj	<i>Adiantum hispidatum</i> L.	Fronde
12.	Chhota Haldu	<i>Adina cordifolia</i> (Roxb.) Rids	Stem bark
13.	Bilwa	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> Corr.	Fruits, pulp, Leaves
14.	Brumonghas	<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Spr.) King & Rob.	Leaf
15.	Sahadevi bheda	<i>Ageratum candidum</i> G.M.Barroso	Leaf, shoot
16.	Sahadevibheda	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L.	Leaf
17.	Sahadevi	<i>Ageratum haustonium</i> Mill.	Whole plant, leaf
18.	Lal Siris	<i>Albizia julibissrin var. mollis</i> (Wall.). Benth.	Stem bark
19.	Siris	<i>Albizia lebbek</i> (L.) Willd.	Stem bark
20.	Siris	<i>Albizia macrophylla</i> L.	Stem bark
21.	Siris	<i>Albizia procera</i> (Roxb.) Benth.	Bark
22.	Rakkyo	<i>Allium chinense</i> G. Don	Leaf
23.	Lassuna	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Bulb
24.	Bhojpatta	<i>Alnus nepalensis</i> Don	Stem bark
25.	Ghritakumari	<i>Aloe barbadensis</i> Mill.	Whole plant
26.	Kumari	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.	Pulp
27.	Saptaparna	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark
28.	Silaras	<i>Altingea excelsa</i> Nomha	Tree bark
29.	Kantili Chaulai	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Leaf
30.	Sthoolela	<i>Amomum sublatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds
31.	Arsaghna	<i>Amorphophalus campanulatus</i> Roxb.	Tuber
32.	Agnikrita	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	Fruit
33.	Kalmegh	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	Whole Plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
34.	Satapushi	<i>Anethum sowa</i> Kurz.	Fruits
35.	Sharifa	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Fruit
36.	Kadamba	<i>Anthocephalus indica</i> A. Rich.	Bark
37.	Rohitaka	<i>Aphanemixix polystachya</i> (Wall.) Parker	Bark, seed oil
38.	Puga	<i>Areca catechu</i> L.	Fruit
39.	Satyanasi	<i>Argemone mexicana</i> L.	Root, stem, seed
40.	Samudra palakha	<i>Argyrea nervosa</i> (Burm. f.) Boj	Root, leaf
41.	Ishvari	<i>Aristolochia indica</i> L.	Root, leaves
42.	Damanak	<i>Artemisia nilagarica</i> (Cl.) Pamp.	Rot, leaf
43.	Damanaka	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Leaf
44.	Damanaka	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.P	Shrub, root, leaf
45.	Panasa	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root, leaves, fruits.
46.	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus adscendens</i> Roxb.	Root
47.	Shatavari	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root
48.	Tenga	<i>Atlantia monophylla</i> (L.) Corr. Serr.	Fruit
49.	Kumrdah	<i>Averrhoa carrambola</i> L.	Fruit, leaves
50.	Nimba	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	Leaf, bark
51.	Neem	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Leaf & twigs
52.	Nira Brahmi	<i>Baccopa monneiri</i> (L.) Pann.	Plant
53.	Jhinti	<i>Barleria cristata</i> L.	Root, whole plant
54.	Putika	<i>Basella alba</i> L	Shoot
55.	Kanchanar	<i>Bauhinea variegata</i> L.	Stem bark
56.	Jajew	<i>Begonia roxburghii</i> A.DC.	Stem, root, leaf
57.	Daruharidra	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Root, bark
58.	Daruharidra	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC.	Rhizome
59.	Poshanbedi	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
60.	Pashanbheda	<i>Berginia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Root
61.	Soh byrthit	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	Aerial parts
62.	Sinduri	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L	Seed, leaf
63.	Kukradru	<i>Blumea lacera</i> (Burm. f.) DC.	Leaf
64.	Punarnava	<i>Boerhaavia diffusa</i> L.	Roots
65.	Salmili	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Stem bark
66.	Kala sarsapa	<i>Brassica campestris</i> L.	Root, seed, oil
67.	Sarshapa	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern.	Leaf
68.	Lahi	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	Seed, leaf
69.	Asan	<i>Breidelia Montana</i> Wild.	Root, bark
70.	Mahavira	<i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng	Root, bark

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
71.	Dhatura	<i>Brugmantia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl	Leaf
72.	Parnabeeja	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	Leaf
73.	Bana,Newarpatti	<i>Buddeleja asiatica</i> Lour	Root
74.	Jalongkrem	<i>Buddeleja macrostachya</i> Benth.	Root
75.	Bana	<i>Buddleia asiatica</i> Lour	Root
76.	Palash	<i>Butea monosperma</i> (Lam.) Taub.	Leaves, gum
77.	Adhaki	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Millsp.	Leaf seed
78.	Bet	<i>Calamus rotang</i>	Root, stem, leaf
79.	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit, stem bark
80.	Priyangu	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Flower, stem bark, root
81.	Arka	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) R.Br. ex.Ait.	Root, bark , leaves latex, flower
82.	Arka	<i>Calotropis procera</i> (Aiton) Dryand.	Leaf, latex
83.	Sarvajaya	<i>Canna indica</i> L.	Root stocks
84.	Basanti	<i>Canna orientalis</i> Rosc	Leaf
85.	Bhaga	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L	Leaf, shoot
86.	Sadanpushpi	<i>Cantharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.	Flower, leaf
87.	Katuvira	<i>Capsicum annum</i> L.	Fruit
88.	Talamuli/	<i>Carculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root
89.	Karnasphota	<i>Cardiospermum helicacabum</i> L	Root, leaf, whole plant
90.	Papita	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Fruit, root
91.	Kundur	<i>Carya arborea</i> Roxb.	Fruit
92.	Mari	<i>Caryota urens</i> L.	Seed
93.	Chakramarda	<i>Casia tora</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds.
94.	Dadmardan	<i>Cassia alata</i> L.	Leaf
95.	Aragvadha	<i>Cassia fistula</i> L.	Fruit
96.	S. Kasamarda	<i>Cassia occidentales</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds
97.	Kasamarda	<i>Cassia sophera</i> L	Leaf
98.	Chakramarda	<i>Cassia tora</i> L.	Whole plant
99.	Akashvalli	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L.	Plant
100.	Janglisaru	<i>Casurina equisetifolia</i> L.	Leaf
101.	Sadabahar	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Whole plant, root, leaves
102.	Nandibriksha	<i>Cedrela toona</i> Roxb. <i>Toona ciliata</i>	Stem bark, flower
103.	Bitunna	<i>Celosia argentea</i> L.	Seed
104.	Mandukaparni	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban	Leaf
105.	Mandookaparni	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urd.	Wh. Plant

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
106.	Silver fern	<i>Cheilanthes farinose</i> (Forssk.) Kaulf.	Whole plant
107.	Kemuka	<i>Cheilocostus speciosus</i> (J.Konig)	Rhizome
108.	Vastuka	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L	Shoot
109.	Sugandha Vastuk	<i>Chenopodium ambresoides</i> L.	Herb, plant
110.	King Badmas	<i>Chromolaena odorata</i> (L.)	Leaf
111.	Dalchini	<i>Cinamomum zeylanica</i> (Buch.-Ham) T.Nees & C.H. Eberm	Bark
112.	Tejpatta bheda	<i>Cinnamomum auriculiformis</i> L.	Leaf
113.	Tejpatra bheda	<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i> Sw.	Leaf
114.	Tejpatra	<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees Eb.	Tree leaf
115.	Patha	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Root
116.	Asthisrinkhala	<i>Cissus quad rangularis</i> L.	Plant
117.	S.Madhukarkati	<i>Citrus maxima</i> Merr.	Fruits, leaves
118.	Nimbu	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Fitru
119.	Airavata	<i>Citrus raticulata</i> Blance	Fruits, flower, oil
120.	Ajagandha	<i>Cleome gynandra</i> L.	Leaf, root, seeds
121.	Bharangi	<i>Clerodendrum serratum</i> (L.) Moon.	Root, leaves
122.	Kunurongton	<i>Clerodendrum colebrookiaum</i> Walp.	Leaf
123.	Bharangi	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz.	Plant
124.	Bhantaki	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> (L.) Ktze.	Root, leaf
125.	Bhandira	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	Leaf
126.	Barhibarha	<i>Clerodendrum viscosum</i> Vent.	Leaves, root
127.	Aparajita	<i>Clitoria ternatea</i> L.	Leaf
128.	Bimbi	<i>Coccinia indica</i> W.& A.	Root, leaves.
129.	Narikola	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Fruit, oil
130.	Coffee	<i>Coffea Arabica</i> L.	Fruit
131.	Gavedhuka	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i> L	Seed, root
132.	Punk	<i>Combretum decandrum</i> Roxb.	Leaf
133.	Yarsha Gumba	<i>Coprduceps sinensis</i>	Whole plant
134.	Mamira	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Rhizome
135.	Lasora	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i> Forst. f.	Leaf, bark
136.	Dhanyaka	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Fruits
137.	Kebuka	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.	Stem
138.	Kushthaa	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (Koen.) Sm.	Root
139.	Jathymmai	<i>Crassocephalum crepioides</i> (Benth.) S. Moore	Aerial parts
140.	Nagdamani	<i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L.	Bulb, root, leaves, seeds

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
141.	Sana	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> L.	Seed, leaf
142.	Jhunjuniya	<i>Crotalaria retusa</i> L.	Whole plant
143.	Jhunjuniya	<i>Crotalaria spectabilis</i> Roth	Leaf
144.	Jhunjuniya	<i>Crotalaria biatala</i> Schr.	Root
145.	Bhutankusam	<i>Croton tiglium</i> L.	fruit
146.	Krishna sariva	<i>Cryptolepis buchanani</i> Roem. & Schult.	Root, bark
147.	Karkaru	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	seed
148.	Kali Musali	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaertn.	Root
149.	Van Haldi	<i>Curcuma aromatic</i> Salisb.	Rhizome
150.	Narkachoor	<i>Curcuma caesia</i> Roxb.	Rhizome
151.	Haridra	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Rhizome
152.	Amarbeli	<i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Burm. f.	Plant, stem, seeds.
153.	Jatasankari	<i>Cyathea gigantea</i> (Wall. Ex Hkf.) Houtt.	Leaf
154.	Pamarosa	<i>Cymbopogon martini</i> (Roxb.)	Leaf
155.	Dhruva	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers.	Whole plant
156.	Adhapushpi	<i>Cynoglossum micranthum</i> Desf.	Whole plant, root
157.	Dhalabrausabta	<i>Cynoglossum wallichii</i> G.Don.	Root
158.	Shisham	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	Leaf,
159.	Dhatura	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Leaf, seed
160.	Dhattura	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Leaf
161.	Dhatura	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.	Leaves, seeds, fruits, flower
162.	Dhattura	<i>Datura Suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. Ex Willd.) Bercht. & J. Presl.	Seed
163.	Gulmohar	<i>Delonix regia</i> (Boj ex Hook.) Raf.	St. bark
164.	Banda	<i>Dendrophoe falcate</i> (Lf.) Et.	Plant
165.	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium macrei</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
166.	Swarn Jivanti	<i>Dendrobium nobile</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
167.	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium gangaticum</i> (L.) DC.	Root
168.	Shalparni bheda	<i>Desmodium gyroides</i> DC.	Root
169.	Shalparni	<i>Desmodium triflorum</i> DC.	Root
170.	Kusha, Darbha	<i>Desmostachys bipinnata</i> Stapf	Culm
171.	Kusa	<i>Desmostachys bipinnatus</i> (L.) Stapf	Root
172.	Khasi lata	<i>Dicranopteris linearis</i> (Burm. f.) Underw.	Leaves
173.	S.Bhavya	<i>Dillenia indica</i> L.	Bark, leaf, fruit
174.	Kathalu	<i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L.	Root
175.	Vidari	<i>Dioscorea pentaphylla</i> L.	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
176.	Sirkabel	<i>Dipteracanthus suffruticosa</i> (Roxb.) Voigt	Leaf
177.	Sem	<i>Dolichus lablab</i> L.	Seed, pod
178.	Abhijola	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd	Leaf, whole plant
179.	Pithpapra	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	Leaf
180.	Ashwakatri	<i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> Smith	Rhizome, frond
181.	Hathajodi	<i>Dryopteris cochleata</i> (Don) Chr.	Rhizome
182.	Dieng maloi	<i>Duabanga grandiflora</i> (DC.) Walp.	Fruit
183.	Bhringraja	<i>Eclipta alba</i> (L.) Hassk	Whole plant
184.	Bhringraja	<i>Eclipta prostrata</i> (L.) L.	Leaf
185.	Kachuri	<i>Eichornia crassipes</i> Solm.	Flower
186.	Pushkiman	<i>Elaeocarpus glandulosum</i> Wall	Seed
187.	Rudraka	<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> Roxb.	Tree, fruit, leaf
188.	Adhapata	<i>Elephantopus scaber</i> var. <i>sinuatus</i> (mor.)	Leaves, root
189.	Ela	<i>Eletaria cardamomum</i> Maton	Fruit
190.	Ragi	<i>Eleusine corecona</i> Gaertn.	Grains
191.	Ragi	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Geertn.	Root, seed
192.	Amlaki	<i>Embelia officinalis</i> Garth	Fruit
193.	Vai bidang	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Fruit
194.	Amlaki	<i>Emblica officinale</i> Gaertn	Fruit
195.	Hirankhuri	<i>Emeilia sonchifolia</i> (L.) DC.	Whole plant
196.	Gilgach	<i>Entada scandens</i> Benth.	Seed, bark
197.	Tagar	<i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> stapf.	Stem bark
198.	Dhaniya	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Whole plant
199.	Mura	<i>Erythrina stricta</i> Roxb.	Stem , bark, flower
200.	Telparni	<i>Eucalyptus globules</i> Labil	Leaf, oil
201.	Ropani	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> L.	Arial parts
202.	Snuhi Bheda	<i>Euphorbia royleana</i> Horb Boiss.	Latex
203.	Dugdhika	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i> L.	Whole plant
204.	Snuhi	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	Latex, leaf juice
205.	Lalpatti	<i>Euphorbia pulcherima</i> Willd.	Flower, leaf
206.	Langhuhika	<i>Euphorbia thymifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
207.	Trikantaka	<i>Euphorbia tirucalli</i> L.	Milky juice
208.	Bishnugandhi	<i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> L.	Whole plant
209.	Vata	<i>Ficus bengalensia</i> L.	Fruits, bark
210.	Mandara	<i>Ficus benamina</i> L.	Bark, root, leaves

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
211.	Diengiri/Lapong	<i>Ficus elastic</i> Roxb. Ex Hornem.	Rootlets, bark, latex
212.	Paras Pipal	<i>Ficus hamiltoniana</i> wall.	Stem bark
213.	Phalgu	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.	Fruit
214.	Pakard	<i>Ficus lacor</i> Buch.-Ham	Bark, fruit
215.	Udambara	<i>Ficus racemosa</i> L.	Fruit, bark, root
216.	Pipala	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Stem bark
217.	Ashmantaka	<i>Ficus rumphii</i>	Stem Bark
218.	Salpan	<i>Flemingia chappar</i> Benth.	Root
219.	Bara Salparni	<i>Flemingia nana</i> Roxb.	Whole plant, root
220.	Gandharaj	<i>Gardinia florida</i> L.	Flower
221.	Machino	<i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i>	Whole plant
222.	Langli	<i>Gloriosa superba</i> L.	Roots
223.	Gambhari	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> L.	Root, stem bark
224.	Balraksha	<i>Gnaphalium luteo-album</i> L.	Leaf
225.	Karpasi	<i>Gossypium herbaceum</i> L.	Leaf, seed
226.	Surajuvarta	<i>Gynandropsis gynandra</i> (L.) Briq.	Herb.
227.	Chalmoogra	<i>Gynocardia odorata</i> R.Br.	Fruit, seed
228.	Gandhamuli	<i>Hedychium spicatum</i> Sm.	Rhizome
229.	Hastisunda	<i>Heleotropium indicum</i> L.	Root, plant
230.	Lata Kasturika	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i> L.	Seeds
231.	Nali, Patsan	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> L.	Flower, leaf
232.	Jap	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> L.	Root, leaves, flower
233.	Kutaj/ Indrayava	<i>Holarrhena antidiysenterica</i> Wall.	Stem bark, seed
234.	Sugandhamantri	<i>Homalomena aromatic</i> (Spreng.) Schott	Rhizome
235.	Divya	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Fruits
236.	Masunduri	<i>Houttuinia cordata</i> Thunb.	Root, whole plant
237.	Chaulmoogr	<i>Hydnocarpus kurzii</i> (King.) Wart.	Seed, oil
238.	Manduk Parni	<i>Hydrocotyle javanica</i> Thumb.	Leaves
239.	Bhustrna	<i>Hyptis suaveolens</i> (L.) Poit.	Plant
240.	Baidian bheda	<i>Illicium griffithij</i> Hk.f.	Fruit
241.	Atibalaa	<i>Impatiens balsamina</i> L.	Leaf
242.	Nili	<i>Indigofera prostrata</i> Willd./Nili	Leaf
243.	Nili	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i> L.	Leaf, root
244.	Neeli	<i>Indigofera trifoliata</i> L.	Leaf
245.	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea carnea</i> (Mart. Ex Choisy) Austin.	Leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
246.	Behaya	<i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i> (Benth.) Robin	Leaf
247.	Trivrit	<i>Ipomoea turpenthum</i> (L.) silva Manse	Whole plant
248.	Chameli	<i>Jasminum officinale</i> L.	Leaf
249.	Malati	<i>Jasminum sambac</i> (L.) Aiton	Leaves, flower
250.	Bagharenda	<i>Jatropha curcas</i> L.	Seed, whole plant, stem
251.	Jamal ghoti	<i>Jatropha glossypifolia</i> L.	Bark, leaves, seed oil
252.	Aksoda	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Stem bark
253.	Vasaka	<i>Justica adhatoda</i> L.	Root, leaves, flowers
254.	Nila nirgundi	<i>Justicea gendarussa</i> Burm. f.	Tender shoot, leaves
255.	Asthibhaksha	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Leaves
256.	Ajar	<i>Lagerastomia parviflora</i> Roxb.	Stem bark
257.	Syandana	<i>Largestroemia speciosa</i> (L.) Pers	Fruit, root
258.	Kurkurjihwa	<i>Leea indica</i> (Burm.f) Merr.	Fruit, root
259.	Kurkurjihva	<i>Leea macrophylla</i> Roxb.	Fruit
260.	Dronapushpi	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	Leaf
261.	Dronapuspi	<i>Leucas aspera</i> L.	Herb, leaf juice
262.	Dronapushpi	<i>Leucas indica</i> (L.) Br. Ex Vatke	Leaf
263.	Drona pushpin	<i>Leucas lavadulaefolia</i> Ress.	Leaves.
264.	Lichi	<i>Lindenbergia indica</i> (L.) O.Kuntz.	Plant juice
265.	Bhuiokra	<i>Lippia nodiflora</i> Mich	Shoot
266.	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea chinensis</i> Lamk.	Fruit
267.	Kababchini	<i>Litsea citrata</i> Lamk.	Fruit
268.	Garbijaur	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> (Lour.) Pers	Fruit, stem bark
269.	Sem	<i>Llabyrinth purpureus</i> (L.) Sw.	Seed
270.	Devanala	<i>Lobelia nicotianifolia</i> Heyne	Root, leaves, Seeds
271.	Tomato	<i>Lycopersicum indicum</i> Mill.	Fruit
272.	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium cernuum</i> L.	Whole plant
273.	Nagbeli	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	Whole plant
274.	Kali jhanta	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i> Sw.	Whole plant
275.	Kalijant	<i>Lygodium japonicum</i> (Thunb.) Sw.	Whole plant
276.	Ramlo	<i>Macaranga denticulate</i> (Blume) Mull. Arg.	Gum
277.	Jiundali	<i>Maesa indica</i> Wall	Fruit
278.	Daru Haridra	<i>Mahonia nepaulensis</i> DC	Stem, root
279.	Kampil	<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muell. Arg.	Gland & hairs on fruits
280.	Aama	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Fruit, leaves, twigs
281.	Mithalu	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Root

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
282.	Sunisannaka	<i>Marsilea minuta</i> L.	Whole plant
283.	Lakheri	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	Herb, Plant
284.	Mahanimba	<i>Melia azadirach</i> L.	Stem bark, leaf
285.	Amtamoola	<i>Melothria heterophylla</i> Cogn.	Root
286.	Paparaminta	<i>Mentha × piperita</i> L.	Leaf
287.	Pudina	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> L.	Leaf
288.	Pipermint	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Whole plant
289.	Prasarini	<i>Merremia tridentata</i> Hallier f.	Whole plant
290.	Nagkeshara	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Stem, bark, leaves, Flowers
291.	Champaka	<i>Michelia champaca</i> L.	Bark, flowers, Fruits
292.	Momosha Thap	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> H.B.K.	Leaf
293.	Japan Lao	<i>Mikania scandens</i> (L.) Willd.	Shoot, leaf
294.	Lajjalu Nilaji	<i>Mimosa pudica</i> L.	Root
295.	Bakula	<i>Mimusops elengi</i> L.	Bark, fruits
296.	Gulabbas	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i> L.	Leaves, root
297.	Sushavi	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Root, leaves, Fruits
298.	Sigru	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> L.	Leaf, stem bark, fruit, seed
299.	Tuda	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Fruit
300.	Atmagupta	<i>Mucuna pruriens</i> Hook.	Roots, pods, seeds
301.	Kawanch	<i>Mucuna utilis</i> Wight	Seed
302.	Kari Patra	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spr.	Leaf
303.	Kadamba	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Fruit, bark
304.	Karvira	<i>Nerium indicum</i> L.	Root, stem
305.	Sephalik	<i>Nyctanthes arbortristis</i> L.	Leaves, flowers
306.	Parijata	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Leaf
307.	Kumuda	<i>Nymphaea</i> .	Flower
308.	Ariki	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> Linn.	Root, leaf, flower, seed
309.	Tulasi	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i> L.	Leaf
310.	Tulasi	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Leaf
311.	Shyonaka	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root
312.	Shyonaka	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent.	Root, stem bark
313.	Dhan	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Grain
314.	Changeri	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Whole plant
315.	Changeri	<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.	Leaf
316.	Changeri Bheda	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
317.	Changeri	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth	Leaf

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
318.	Prasarini	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Plant
319.	Gandhaprasarani	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Leaf
320.	Prasarini	<i>Paederia scandens</i> (Lour.) Merr.	Whole plant
321.	Ketaka	<i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> L.	Leaves, oil from bract
322.	Ahiphena	<i>Papaver somaiifera</i> L.	Milky juice
323.	China bean	<i>Parkia timoriana</i> (DC.) Merr.	Seed
324.	Passion fruit	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	Fruit
325.	Parpata	<i>Pavetta indica</i> L.	Root
326.	Toyakandha	<i>Peperomia pellucida</i> Kunth.	Whole plant
327.	H. Barak kante	<i>Pericampylus glaucus</i> (Lam.) Merrill.	Root
328.	Dhanjira	<i>Perilla ocimoides</i> L.	Under shrub, Leaf
329.	Jangal palak	<i>Persicaria chinensis</i> L. H.Gross	Leaf
330.	Patharua Bihalagan	<i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre	Leaf
331.	Udad	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L.	Seed
332.	Titavasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus thyriformis</i> (Hard.) Mabb.	Leaf, flower
333.	Tita vasaka	<i>Phlogacanthus tubiflorus</i> Nees	Leaf, flower
334.	Khajura	<i>Phoenix sylvatica</i>	Fruit, Stem juice
335.	Jivanti bhed	<i>Pholidota imbricate</i> Lindl.	Whole plant
336.	Vasir/ Vasuka	<i>Phyla nodiflora</i> (L.) Greene	Wh. Plant
337.	Lavaliphala	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i> Skeel	Root, fruits
338.	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus amarus</i> Schum. & Thonn.	Whole plant
339.	Bhumyamlaki	<i>Phyllanthus niruri</i> L.	Whole plant
340.	Tamravalli	<i>Phyllanthus urinaria</i> L.	Whole plant
341.	Phuli Gachh	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	Fruit
342.	Tankari	<i>Physalis minimum</i> L.	Whole plant
343.	Kutki	<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle ex Benth.	Root
344.	Katuki	<i>Picrorhiza scrophulariflora</i> Pennell.	Root
345.	Chira	<i>Pinus khasya</i> Royle ex Gordon	Exudate
346.	Sarala	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.	Resin wood
347.	Paan	<i>Piper betel</i> L.	Leaf, root
348.	Chabya	<i>Piper brachystachyum</i> Wall. Hook. f.	Fruit
349.	Pippali	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Fruit, root
350.	Pippali Bheda	<i>Piper mullesua</i> Roxb.	Fruits
351.	Kali Mirch	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Fruit
352.	Pippali bheda	<i>Piper peepuloides</i> Wall.	Leaf
353.	Pippali bhed	<i>Piper sylvaticum</i> Roxb.	Root, fruit

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
354.	Kumbhika	<i>Pistia stratiotes</i> L.	Whole plant, root
355.	Isabgol Bheda	<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.	Root, leaves, seeds
356.	Asvagola	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	Leaf
357.	Chitraka	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root
358.	Kanankarvira	<i>Plumeria rubra</i> L.	Root bark, latex, flower
359.	Devdaru	<i>Polyalthea longifolia</i> Benth.	Stem bark
360.	Mahammeda	<i>Polygontum verticillatum</i> All.	Root
361.	Raniphul	<i>Polygonum plebejum</i> Br	Whole plant
362.	Basfaj	<i>Polypodium vulgare</i> L.	Rhizome
363.	Linika	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	Whole plant
364.	Bajradanti bheda	<i>Potentilla multifida</i> L.	Root, leaf
365.	Bajradanti	<i>Potentilla nepalensis</i> Hook.	Whole plant
366.	Anapparuva	<i>Pothos scandens</i> L.	Leaf
367.	Oyik	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Blume) Hassk	Leaf
368.	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> Blume ex Hassk.	Leaf
369.	Kularuki	<i>Pouzolzia indica</i> Gaud	Whole plant
370.	Oek	<i>Pouzolzia viminea</i> Wedd.	Leaf
371.	Rag	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Leaf
372.	Khurmani	<i>Prunus persica</i> L	Fruit
373.	Balaraksha	<i>Pseudognaphalium luteo album</i> (L.)	Leaf
374.	Madhuri	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Fruit, leaf
375.	Dadima	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Root, fruit
376.	Putranjiva	<i>Putranjiva roxbenghii</i> Wall.	Seeds, oil
377.	Rangoon	<i>Quisqalis indica</i> L.	Whole plant
378.	Madana	<i>Randia dumatorum</i> Lam.	Seeds, fruit pulp, bark, root
379.	Mulaka	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Root, leaves, seeds
380.	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauwolfia canescens</i> L.	Root
381.	Sarpagandha	<i>Rauwolfia serpentine</i> (L.) Benth. Ex Gaertn.	Root
382.	Revandchini	<i>Rheum emodi</i> Wall.	Rhizome, root
383.	Kurvak	<i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm.	Flower
384.	Jivanti bhed	<i>Rhynchostylis retusa</i> Bl.	Whole plant
385.	Erand	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L	Leaf, seed
386.	Eranda	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Leaf
387.	Kakoli	<i>Roscoea purpurea</i> Royle	Root, stem
388.	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Root, stem
389.	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia manjith</i> L.	Stem

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
390.	Manjishtha	<i>Rubia sikkimensis</i> L.	Stem, root
391.	Hingalu	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Climber, fruit
392.	Raspberry	<i>Rubus rugosus</i> Sm.	Fruit
393.	Jangali Palak	<i>Rumex dentatus</i> L	Leaf
394.	Pindi	<i>Rungia parviflora</i> Nees	Whole plant
395.	Parpata	<i>Rungia pectinata</i> (L.) Nees	Whole plant
396.	Kasa	<i>Saccharum spontarum</i> L.	Root, stem
397.	Salmali	<i>Salmalia malabarica</i> Schott. & Endl.	Root, bark, flower, fruits
398.	Kukranda	<i>Salvia plebeia</i> Br.	Whole plant
399.	Ashoka	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De. Willed.	Bark
400.	Korth.	<i>Schima wallichii</i> (DC.)	Flower
401.	Tarapat	<i>Schumannianthus dichotomus</i> (Roxb.) Gagnep.	Root tubers
402.	Gaja Pippali	<i>Scindapsus officinalis</i> Schott.	Fruits pulp
403.	Meethipatta	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L	Leaf
404.	Asmaghni	<i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L.	Leaf
405.	Sanjivani	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Bak.	Whole plant
406.	Sanjivan	<i>Selaginella wallichii</i> (Hkf. Ex Bak.	Whole plant
407.	Dadrughna	<i>Senna alata</i> (L.) Roxb.	Leaf, flower
408.	Aragvadha	<i>Senna fistula</i> L.	Fruit, root
409.	Tila	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Seed
410.	Agasti	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> (L.) Pers.	Stem bark
411.	Jayanti	<i>Sesbania sesban</i> (L.) Merris	St. bark, seed
412.	Sala	<i>Shorea robusta</i> Gaertn. f.	Resin
413.	Bala	<i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. f.	Root, Leaves, root
414.	Bala	<i>Sida cordifolia</i> L.	Root, whole plant
415.	Atibalā	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Whole plant
416.	Chobchini	<i>Smilax aspera</i> L	Root
417.	Chobchini	<i>Smilax glabra</i> Roxb.	Root
418.	Khong	<i>Smilax lanceolata</i> L.	Root bark, leaves
419.	Chobchini	<i>Smilax ovalifolia</i> Roxb	Root
420.	Chobchin	<i>Smilax prolifera</i> Roxb.	Root
421.	Vidari	<i>Solanum vervecifolium</i> L.	Roots and fruits
422.	Gilo	<i>Solanum aethiopicum</i> L.	Fruit
423.	Brahati	<i>Solanum ferox</i> L	Berries
424.	Brihati	<i>Solanum indicum</i> L.	Root, whole plant, berries

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
425.	Brhati	<i>Solanum indicum</i> Roxb.	Fruit
426.	Vanavrintaki	<i>Solanum kurzii</i> Prain	Fruit, whole plant
427.	Tamatar	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Fruit
428.	Kakamachi	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Whole plant
429.	Tambaku	<i>Solanum tabacum</i> L.	Leaf
430.	Brihati	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	Fruit
431.	Brihati L. Byakh	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Swartz.	Fruit
432.	Alu	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Tuber, leaf
433.	Kantakari bheda	<i>Solanum viarum</i> Clarke	Plant
434.	Amantmoola	<i>Solena amplexicaulis</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
435.	Amantamoola	<i>Solena heterophylla</i> (Lamk.) Gandhi	Root
436.	Sahadevi bari	<i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L	Root
437.	Titaliya	<i>Sonchus oleracea</i> L	Root
438.	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthes acmela</i> Murr	Whole plant, Flower
439.	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthes clava</i> DC	Whole plant, Shoot
440.	Akarkara	<i>Spilanthes paniculata</i> Wall.	Shoot, whole plant, flower
441.	Amrataka	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.) f.	Bark, fruit
442.	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania glabra</i> (Roxb.) Miers.	Root
443.	Rajpatha	<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers	Root
444.	Karrai	<i>Sterculia urens</i> Roxb.	Leaf
445.	Chirata	<i>Swertia chirata</i> Buch. Ham.	Plant
446.	Kiratatikta	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H.Karst.	Whole plant
447.	Chiraita	<i>Swertia ciliata</i> (D.Don) Butt.	Herb, Plant
448.	Jambu	<i>Syzygium cumuni</i> (L.) Skeels	Bark, seed fruit
449.	Kanchanapushpaka	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Flower
450.	Tagar	<i>Tabernemontana divaricata</i> (L.) Br. Ex Roem. & Schult	Stem bark
451.	Genda	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Aerial part
452.	Tintrini	<i>Tamarindus indicus</i> L	Fruit pulp, seed
453.	Karphul	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber ex Wiggres	Root
454.	Talisa	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Leaf, stem, bark
455.	Kharakianag	<i>Tectaria macrodonta</i> C.Chr.	Rhizome
456.	Saka, Sagaun	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Wood, bark, oil, flower, seed
457.	Arjuna	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.	Bark, fruit, leaves ash of bark
458.	Bahira	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> Roxb.	Fruits

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
459.	Haritaki	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit
460.	Haritaki	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	Fruit
461.	Asan	<i>Terminalia tomentosa</i> Wt. & Arn.	Stem bark
462.	Mamiri	<i>Thalictrum foliolosum</i> DC.	Root
463.	Pita Kaner	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (L.) Lipp	Seed
464.	Neel lata	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i> (Roxb.) Ex Rottl.	Root, stem. Flower
465.	Indrapuspa	<i>Thunbergia coccinea</i> Wall.	Flower
466.	Junar	<i>Thysanolaena maxima</i> (Roxb.) Kuntze	Flower
467.	Amrita	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd) Miers	Stem
468.	Giloy	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook.f. & Thomson	Stem
469.	Kanchana	<i>Toddalia asiatica</i> (L.) Lam.	Fruit
470.	Toon	<i>Toona ciliate</i> M. Roem.	Stem bark
471.	Jivanti	<i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl.	Stem bark
472.	Mahakala	<i>Trichosanthes bracteata</i> (Lam.) Viogt.	Root, fruits
473.	Indrayani	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour	Seed
474.	Nyush	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L	Leaf
475.	Methi	<i>Trigonella foenum- graecum</i> L.	Leaves, seeds
476.	Jhinjirita	<i>Triumfetta homboides</i> Jaca.	Leaf fruit, flower, root Ba
477.	Vanabhenda	<i>Urena lobata</i> L.	Root
478.	Bichhu	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Leaf
479.	Tagar	<i>Valeriana hardwickii</i> Wall.	Herb, Root
480.	Tagar	<i>Valeriana jatamansi</i> Jones.	Root
481.	Tagar	<i>Valeriana wallichii</i> DC.	Roots
482.	Rasna	<i>Vanda roxburghii</i> R.Br.	Leaf, rhizome
483.	Sahadavi	<i>Vernonia albicans</i> DC.	Whole plant
484.	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia anthelminica</i> (L.) Willd	Whole plant
485.	Sahadevi	<i>Vernonia cineria</i> (L.) Less	Whole plant
486.	Usira	<i>Vetivria zizanioidis</i> (L.) Nash.	Root
487.	Soya bean	<i>Vicea faba</i> L.	Seed
488.	Nilapuspha	<i>Vioda odorata</i> L. Med.	Plant, flowers
489.	Banafsa	<i>Viola pilosa</i> Blume	Whole plant
490.	Banafsha	<i>Viola serpens</i> Wall.	Whole plant, flowers
491.	Nirgundi	<i>Vitex negondo</i> L.	Root, leaves, shoots, seeds
492.	Surasa	<i>Vitex trifolia</i> L	Leaf
493.	Pitabhringi	<i>Wedelia calendulacea</i> Less.	Shoot

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Botanical name	Parts used
494.	Dhataki	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.	Flower
495.	Arishta	<i>Xanthium strumerium</i> L.	Whole plant , root, fruit
496.	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum acanthopodium</i> DC.	Fruit, leaf
497.	Timbru	<i>Zanthoxylum alatum</i> Roxb.	Fruit
498.	Tejbal	<i>Zanthoxylum armatum</i> Roxb.	Seeds, bark, fruits, Branches
499.	Kurubikijhangu	<i>Zehneria indica</i> (Lour.) Kern.	Root
500.	Ardhaka	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rose	Rhizome
501.	Badari	<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i> Lam	Fruit
502.	Ber	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i> Lmk.	Fruit, root
503.	Jhurber/ Bagori	<i>Zizyphus numularia</i> Lamk.	Fruit

10) Rare, Endangered or Threatened medicinal plants collected (please provide the details i.e name of the plant, family, part used, place of collection, threat status etc. in tabular form):

S. No	Plant name	Vernacular name	Habit	Family	Part used	Place of collection	Threat status	Field Book No.	GPS data
1	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Talisa	Tree	Taxaceae	Leaf, stem and stem bark	Jigaon, West Kameng dt.	EN	11307	N 27°11'14.07" E 92°19'48.45"
2	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Mamira	Herb	Ranunculaceae	Rhizome	Tafrgam village, Tezu, Lohit dt.	EN	11531	N 27°57'13" E 96°12'42" /306 m
3	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> J.E. Smith	Haimavati	Herb	Melanthiaceae	Rhizome	Ziro, Lower Subansiri dt.	VU	Under conservation at institute	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
4	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.	Takola	Tree	Schisandraceae	Fruit	Pedung, West Kameng District	Rare	11339	N27°15'43.24" E92°24'13.83"
5	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H. Karst.	Chirata	Herb	Gentianeaceae	Whole plant	Shergaon, West Kameng	Rare	11321	N27°08'20.57" E92°17'31.67"
6	<i>Berberis</i>	Daruh	Shrub	Berberid	Stem	Shergaon,	LC	11322	N27°19'20.54"

	<i>aristata</i> DC	aridra		aceae		West Kameng			E92°18'31.65"
7	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb	Posha nbedi (Nepali)	Herb	Saxigragaceae	Whole plant	Singchung, West Kameng	LC	11356	N27°11'58.38" E92°28'31.01"
8	<i>Primula denticulata</i> Sm.	Nehapuni (Apatani)	Herb	Primulaceae	-	Hakhetari, Lower Subansiri dt.	Rare	11155	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
9	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> L	-	Tree	Ginkgoaceae	-	West Kameng dt,	EN	11348	N27°18'12.85" E92°24'27.94
10	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> (Humb. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Sweet	Mokyang	Shrub	Solanaceae	Leaf	Tafrgam, Tezu. Lohit district	Extinct in wild	11532	27°57'13"N 96°12'42"E / 306 m
11	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Vidang	Climber	Primulaceae	Fruit	RARI garden, Itanagar	Rare	11226	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"

11.2) Brief resume of work carried out during the reporting period (2024-25):

a) Forest area surveyed and quantity of raw drug collected during short rours

S. No	Name of the forest area/market surveyed	Date	Name of the specimen/raw drug/ museum samples collected
1.	Yupia, Laluk and Harmoty	06.06.2024	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam (Leaf) - 2.4 kg <i>Coccinia grandis</i> L.(Leaf)-2.1 kg <i>Coccinia grandis</i> L.(Stem) - 7.24 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.(Stem bark) - 0.728 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> L.(Leaf) - 0.952 kg <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.)Dalzell&A Gibson(Flower)- 0.350 kg <i>Mangifera indica</i> L. (Stem bark) -3.076 kg <i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. (Fruit) - 8.634 kg <i>Calamus rotang</i> L. (Root) - 3.352 kg
2	Hollongi, Gophur and Balijan	13.06.2024	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L. (Whole plant) - 15.4 kg <i>Moringa oleifera n</i> Lam (Leaf) - 5.2 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam (Stem bark) - 2.34 kg <i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl (Flower) – 0.928 kg <i>Bombaxceiba</i> L. (Stem bark) – 2.76 kg <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L. (Leaf) – 4.1 kg <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L. (Stem bark) – 1.3 kg <i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn (Fruit) - 2.5 kg <i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.)Dalzell &AGibson (Flower)-0.242 kg

			<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. (Fruit) – 1.46 kg <i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. (Stem bark)-0.835 kg <i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. (Whole plant) – 1.8 kg <i>Syzygium cumini</i> L. (Fruit)-1.3 kg
3	Hollongi, Baliyan and Gohpur	04-09-2024	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam (Leaf) – 1.5 kg <i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam (Stem Bark) – 3.662 kg <i>Aegle marmelos</i> L. (Stem bark) – 4.964 kg <i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.(Fruit) - 4.74 kg
4	Near Tea factory, Harmoty road, Harmoty railway station and Laluk road side	24-09-2024	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz (Root) -11.256 kg <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. (Whole plant) - 1.930 kg <i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L. (Fruit) - 0.914 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> L. (Leaf) - 2.344 kg <i>Azadirachta indica</i> L. (Stem) - 2.862 kg <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.(Stem bark) -1.780 kg
5	Neat 12 th battalion, Hollongi, Baliyan and Gohpur	06-12-2024	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult. (Root)-3.7 kg <i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze (Stem)-8.9 kg <i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L. (Whole plant)-5.6 kg <i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L. (Root)- 1.6 kg <i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. (Whole plant)- 0.6 kg
6	Harmoty and Laluk	15.02.2025	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban (Whole plant)- 1.120 kg <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. (Flower)- 0.110 kg <i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.(Leaf and Fruit)- 0.558 kg
7	Harmoty and Laluk	01.03.2025	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urban (Whole plant) – 0.5 kg <i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm. (Root) – 5.2 kg <i>Solanum nigrum</i> L. (Leaf and fruit) - 1.7 kg
8	Gumto, Naharlagun and Harmoty	20.03.2025	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.(Root) - 4.880 kg <i>Calamus rotang</i> L. (Root) - 5.210 kg <i>Carica papaya</i> L. (Root) - 11.360 kg <i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.)DC. (Whole plant) - 1.210 kg
Total crude drug collected in short tours – 164.597 kg			

b) Details of plant specimens collected for the current year 2024-25:

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	1121 1	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Allium cepa</i> L.	Piyaj (H)	Amaryllidaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1121 2	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Tamatar (H)	Solanaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1121 3	Nyokumlapang, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	-	Ranunculaceae	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
	1121 4	D-Sector, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Scandent shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Uncaria</i> sp.	Pemikegu (A)	Rubiaceae	N27°05'35" E93°37'39"
	1121	RARI, Itanagar,	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Gajar (H)	Apiaceae	N27°08'44.23"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	5	Papumpare / Herb/Terrestrial				E93°60'53.02"
	1121 6	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Eranda	Euphorbiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1121 7	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	Saptaparna	Apocynaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1121 8	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Shatavari	Asparagaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1121 9	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> L.	Peepal (H)	Moraceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 0	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Chitrak	Plumbaginace ae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 1	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Nirgundi	Lamiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 2	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	Snuhi	Euphorbiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 3	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Small tree/Terrestrial	<i>Ficus fulva</i> Reinw. Ex Bl.	-	Moraceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 4	Naharlagun, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Leonurus japonicus</i> Houtt.	-	Lamiaceae	N 27°06'38.23" E93°42'16.47"
	1122 5	Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Gambhari	Lamiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 6	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	Vidang	Primulaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1122 7	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Tainia megalantha</i> (Tan g &F.T.Wang) R.C.Srivast. &Av.Bhattacharj ee	-	Orchidaceae	N 27°4'32.42" E 93° 34'11.47"
	1122 8	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Epiphyte	<i>Bulbophyllum roxburghii</i> (Lindl) Rehb.f.	-	Orchidaceae	N 27°4'32.42" E 93° 34'11.47"
	1122 9	Gohpur, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Bhumisaha	Lamiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1123 0	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.)	Kadamba	Rubiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
		Terrestrial	Bosser			
	1123 1	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Manjistha	Rubiaceae	N27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"
	1123 2	Dipa Village, Assam/ Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	Bimbika	Cucurbitaceae	N27°07'39.94" E93°50'29.30"
	1123 3	Merbil, Assam/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Baccaurea ramiflora</i> Lour.	Boori (A); Letku (As)	Phyllanthaceae	N27°07'39.94" E93°50'29.30"
	1123 4	Harmuti, Assam/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Gambhari	Lamiaceae	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
	1123 5	Kaying, Siang/ Herbaceous tree/Terrestrial	<i>Musa velutina</i> H.Wendl. & Drude	Kordok (A)	Musaceae	N28°24'54.21" E94°41'15.06"
	1123 6	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Papita (H)	Caricaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1123 7	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Curculigo orchioides</i> Gaert n.	Talamuli	Hypoxidaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1123 8	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Yavanala	Poaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1123 9	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Phrynium pubinerve</i> Blume	-	Marantaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1124 0	Balijan, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Bael (H)	Rutaceae	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
	1124 1	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> Will d.	-	Talinaceae	N26°58'00.57" E93°35'46.77"
	1124 2	Balijan, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus</i> sp.	-	Moraceae	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
	1124 3	Gohpur, Sonitpur, Assam/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	-	Apocynaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
	1124 4	Balijan, Papumpare/ Scrambling tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> (Wigh t & Arn.) Seem.	-	Araliaceae	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
	1124 5	Balijan, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Jamun (H)	Myrtaceae	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
	1124 6	Balijan, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	-	Araceae	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
	1124 7	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	-	Malvaceae	-
	1124	Kimin, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Piper</i> sp.	-	Piperaceae	N27°32'28.60"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	8	Shrub/ Terrestrial				E93°97'28.70"
	1124 9	Kimin, Papumpare/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Ardisia</i> sp.	-	Primulaceae	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
	1125 0	Sagalee, Papumpare/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> L.	-	Melastomataceae	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
	1125 1	Sagalee, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	-	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
	1125 2	Sagalee, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Saurauia roxburghii</i> Wall.	-	Actinidiaceae	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
	1125 3	Hollongi road, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Typha</i> sp.	-	Typhaceae	N26°58'00.57" E93°35'46.77"
	1125 4	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1125 5	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Deeringia</i> sp.	-	Amaranthaceae	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1125 6	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	-	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1125 7	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Acanthaceae	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1125 8	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Lasia spinosa</i> (L.) Thwaites	-	Araceae	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1125 9	Hapoli, Lower Subansiri / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	Kaddu (H)	Cucurbitaceae	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
	1126 0	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	<i>Unidentified</i>	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1126 1	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd	-	Urticaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1126 2	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Morus</i> sp.	-	Moraceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1126 3	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Clitoria</i> sp.	-	Fabaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1126 4	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.	-	Lamiaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1126 5	Siuro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Phytolacca americana</i> L.	-	Phytolaccaceae	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
	1126 6	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (N); Majistha	Rubiaceae	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
	1126 7	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Taley (Ap)	Amaryllidaceae	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
	1126 8	Siuro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Arisaema taiwanense</i> J. Murata	-	Araceae	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
	1126 9	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.	Saral	Pinaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1127	Siuro, Lower Subansiri /	<i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	-	Ranunculaceae	N27°29'15.80"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	0	Herb/ Terrestrial			e	E93°51'39.73"
	1127 1	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	-	Zingiberaceae	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
	1127 2	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Lappa (N)	Malvaceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1127 3	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Sub-Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	Bambhutka (H)	Solanaceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1127 4	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Litsea</i> sp.	Swan ter (N)	Lauraceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1127 5	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> Lour.	Swan ter (N)	Lauraceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1127 6	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm.f.	Nimbu (H)	Rutaceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1127 7	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.	-	Lamiaceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1127 8	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> Lour	Litchi (N)	Sapindaceae	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
	1127 9	Siuro, Lower Subansiri / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.	-	Lauraceae	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
	1128 0	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	Zingiberaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1128 1	RARI, Garden, Papumpare/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Vidang	Primulaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1128 2	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Tree	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1128 3	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Globba multiflora</i> Wall.ex. Baker	-	Zingiberaceae	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1128 4	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Henckelia</i> sp.	-	Gesneriaceae	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
	1128 5	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	Unidentified	-	Apiaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	1128 6	Joram, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) Sweet	-	Primulaceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
	1128 7	Kimin, Papumpare / Shrub	<i>Lepisanthes erecta</i> (Thwaites) Leenh.	-	Sapindaceae	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
	1128 8	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Beberis</i> sp.	-	Berberidaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	11289	RARI, Itanagar/ Shrub	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Sarpagandha	Apocynaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	11290	RARI, Itanagar/ Shrub	<i>Tabernaemontana divaricata</i> (L.) R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Nandivrkasah	Apocynaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	11291	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	Unidentified	-	Thymelaeaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	11292	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	Unidentified	-	Unidentified	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
	11293	Balijan/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	Pancha-bala,	Malvaceae	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
	11294	Gohpur/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Pereskia bleo</i> (Kunth) DC	-	Cactaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
	11295	Gohpur/shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Croton bonplandianus</i> Bail	-	Euphorbiaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
	11296	Gohpur/shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L) link	Kasamarda	Fabaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
	11297	Hollongi/shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.	Pitratarpa	Pedaliaceae	N26°58'00.57" E93°35'46.77"
	11298	Gohpur/Tree / Terrestrial	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Haritaki	Combretaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
	11299	RARI Itanagar/tree/ terrestrial	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L	Parijatham	Oleaceae	N27°08'44.10" E93°60'53.04"
	11300	P sector Itanagar Papum Pare/ shrub/terrestrial	<i>Allamanda blanchetii</i> A.DC.	-	Apocynaceae	-
	11301	RARI Itanagar / climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Passiflora princeps</i> G.Lodd.	Vidari	Passifloraceae	N27°08'44.10" E93°60'53.04"
	11302	Borum village Papum pare /tree/terrestrial	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Shaka	Lamiaceae	-
	11303	Harmuty Assam/ tree/terrestrial	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Badari	Rhamnaceae	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
	11304	Harmuty Assam/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Leucas indica</i> (L.) Sm.	Dronapushpi	Lamiaceae	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
	11305	Shergaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Commelina sp.</i>	-	Commelinaceae	N27°07'16.05" E92°16'10.01"
	11306	Shergaon/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Viburnum sp.</i>	-	Adoxaceae	N27°07'16.06" E92°16'11.03"
	11307	Jigaon/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Manduparni	Taxaceae	N27°11'14.07" E92°19'48.45"
	11308	Shergaon/Tree/	<i>Quercus sp.</i>	-	Fagaceae	N27°07'16.05"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	8	Terrestrial				E92°16'10.01"
	1130 9	Shergaon/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Bahuvadini	Malvaceae	N27°07'16.06" E92°16'10.04"
	1131 0	Jigaon/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Akhoda, Akhota	Juglandaceae	N27°11'14.07" E92°19'48.45"
	1131 1	Shergaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	Asvagola	Plantaginaceae	N27°11'14.04" E92°19'48.09"
	1131 2	Shergaon/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Elsholtzia flava</i>	-	Lamiaceae	N27°07'18.07" E92°16'12.08"
	1131 3	Jigaon/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Pyrus malus</i> L.	Seva	Rosaceae	N27°11'18.27" E92°19'48.28"
	1131 4	Shergaon/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Wall	-	Cornaceae	N27°07'19.08" E92°16'15.05"
	1131 5	Shergaon/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Pyrus pashia</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	-	Rosaceae	N27°07'20.08" E92°16'18.06"
	1131 6	Shergaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Galinsoga</i> <i>parviflora</i> Cav.		Asteraceae	N27°07'16.05" E92°16'10.01"
	1131 7	Jigaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Cosmos</i> <i>bipinnatus</i> Cav.	-	Asteraceae	N27°11'13.07" E92°19'41.41"
	1131 8	Jigaon /Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Bryophyllum</i> sps.	-	Crassulaceae	N27°11'15.98" E92°19'47.98"
	1131 9	Jigaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Gynura</i> <i>cusimbua</i> (D.Don) S.Moore	-	Asteraceae	N27°11'17.89" E92°19'49.99"
	1132 0	Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-		-
	1132 1	Shergaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H.Karst	Kiratatikta	Gentianaceae	N27°08'20.57" E92°17'31.67"
	1132 2	Shergaon/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC	Daruharidra	Berberidaceae	N27°19'20.54" E92°18'31.65"
	1132 3	Jigaon Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sps.	-	Rutaceae	N27°11'14.28" E92°19'49.04"
	1132 4	Jigaon /Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sps.	-	Rutaceae	N27°12'14.28" E92°18'49.04"
	1132 5	Jigaon Shrub /Terrestrial	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sps.	-	Rutaceae	N27°12'14.29" E92°18'49.05"
	1132 6	Shergaon	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	-	N27°12'14.27" E92°18'49.05"
	1132 7	Shergaon/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Mahonia</i> <i>japonica</i> (Thunb.) DC.	-	Berberidaceae	N27°07'19.09" E92°16'19.06"
	1132 8	Changpa, chug valley /Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Pogostemon</i> sp.	-	Lamiaceae	N27°25'01.81" E92°12'40.60"
	1132 9	Chug valley /Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Vachaa	Acoraceae	N27°25'18.13" E92°12'20.72"
	1133 0	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Rumex</i> <i>nepalensis</i>	-	Polygonaceae	N27°25'06.31" E92°12'41.92"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
			Spreng.			
	1133 1	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Artemisia vulgaris L.</i>	Damanaka	Asteraceae	N27°23'16.21" E92°12'15.99"
	1133 2	Chug-valley/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Zingiber montanum (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr</i>	Van Adraka	Zingiberaceae	N27°25'04.30" E92°12'44.34"
	1133 3	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum nigrum L.</i>	Kakamachi	Solanaceae	N27°23'09.02" E92°12'10.98"
	1133 4	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Centella asiatica (L.) Urb.</i>	Kakamachi	Apiaceae	N27°23'19.73" E92°12'15.21"
	1133 5	Rama camp Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Diospyros kaki L.</i>	-	Ebenaceae	N27°23'17.37" E92°12'09.99"
	1133 6	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Smallanthus sonchifolius (Poepp.) H.Rob</i>	-	Asteraceae	N27°23'05.95" E92°12'12.16"
	1133 7	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Cirsium arvense (L.) Scop.</i>	-	Asteraceae	N27°23'05.66" E92°12'11.07"
	1133 8	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Elsholtzia fruticosa (D.Don) Rehder</i>	-	Lamiaceae	N27°23'17.20" E92°12'15.52"
	1133 9	Pedung ,bomdila Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Illicium verum Hook.f.</i>	Takkolam	Schisandraceae	N27°15'43.24" E92°24'13.83"
	1134 0	Pedung , Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Elsholtzia blanda (Benth.) Benth.</i>	-	Lamiaceae	N27°23'17.21" E92°12'15.51"
	1134 1	Pedung /Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia L.</i>	Aruna	Rubiaceae	N27°15'24.33" E92°24'21.73"
	1134 2	Pedung /Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Amaranthaceae	N27°15'24.34" E92°24'22.71"
	1134 3	Pedung /Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Nicandra physalodes (L.) Gaertn.</i>	-	Solanaceae	N27°15'22.37" E92°24'24.13"
	1134 4	Bomdila town/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	<i>Unidentified</i>	N27°15'49.94" E92°24'03.59"
	1134 5	6 kilo, Bomdila Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Taxus wallichiana Zucc.</i>	Manduparni	Taxaceae	N27°18'12.82" E92°24'27.91"
	1134 6	6 kilo/ Vine/Terrestrial	<i>Actinidia deliciosa (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson</i>	-	Actinidiaceae	N27°18'12.83" E92°24'27.92"
	1134 7	6 kilo/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum muricatum Aiton</i>	-	Solanaceae	N27°18'12.82" E92°24'27.93"
	1134	6 kilo Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Ginkgo biloba L</i>	-	Ginkgoaceae	N27°18'12.85"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	8					E92°24'27.94"
	1134 9	6 kilo/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	-	Lamiaceae	N27°18'12.82" E92°24'27.91"
	1135 0	pedung/Herb,Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Damanaka	Asteraceae	N27°15'24.51" E92°24'22.75"
	1135 1	6 kilo/ herb / Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Lamiaceae	N27°18'12.95" E92°24'27.89"
	1135 2	6 kilo/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	<i>Unidentified</i>	N27°18'12.85" E92°24'27.94"
	1135 3	Wanghoo/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Gynura cusimbua</i> (D.Don)S.Moore		Asteraceae	N27°14'30.78" E92°25'16.73"
	1135 4	Wanghoo/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.		Asteraceae	N27°14'28.15" E92°25'11.78"
	1135 5	Wanghoo / herb /Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	<i>Unidentified</i>	N27°14'28.15" E92°25'11.78"
	1135 6	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb	Poshanbedi	Saxigragaceae	N27°11'58.38" E92°28'31.01"
	1135 7	Singchung, small tree/Terrestrial	<i>Tabernaemontana Plum. ex L.</i>		Apocynaceae	N27°11'57.27" E92°28'30.58"
	1135 8	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Dhattura	Solanaceae	N27°11'58.39" E92°28'31.53"
	1135 9	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Bahupatrika	Asteraceae	N27°11'57.67" E92°28'30.78"
	1136 0	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Blume) Hassk.	-	Urticaceae	N27°11'57.66" E92°28'30.77"
	1136 1	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	-	Caryophyllaceae	N27°11'57.66" E92°28'30.77"
	1136 2	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth	-	Oxalidaceae	N27°11'57.58" E92°28'31.06"
	1136 3	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.) Oken	Parnabeeja	Crassulaceae	N27°11'57.59" E92°28'31.06"
	1136 4	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G.Don	Sadapushpa	Apocynaceae	N27°11'58.38" E92°28'31.45"
	1136 5	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Crassula ovata</i> (Mill.) Druce		Crassulaceae	N27°11'58.28" E92°28'30.53"
	1136 6	Singchung/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Curcuma sp.</i>	-	Zigiberaceae	N27°11'58.03" E92°29'29.44"
	1136 7	Jupam, Tenga/ herb ,Shrub/Terrestrial	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Damanaka	Asteraceae	N27°13'04.12" E92°25'55.53"
	1136 8	Jupam, Tenga/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Bryophyllum Sp.</i>	-	Crassulaceae	N27°13'04.15" E92°25'55.55"
	1136 9	Wanghoo/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	N27°14'30.97" E92°25'17.46"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	1137 0	Wanghoo/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	-	Passifloraceae	N27°14'30.32" E92°25'17.36"
	1137 1	Wanghoo Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	<i>Unidentified</i>	N27°14'29.65" E92°25'13.91"
	1137 2	Wanghoo/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Vrscikali	Urticaceae	N27°14'29.09" E92°25'01.59"
	1137 3	Wanghoo/ herb /Terrestrial	<i>Unidentified</i>	-	Lamiaceae	N27°14'53.30" E92°25'41.27"
	1137 4	Jigaon/ herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Paparaminta	Lamiaceae	N27°11'14.07" E92°19'48.45"
	1137 5	RARI garden/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll.Arg.	Kampillaka	Euphorbiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1137 6	RARI garden/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> L.	Kachnar	Fabaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1137 7	RARI garden/ Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Tulsi	Lamiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1137 8	RARI garden/ Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. and Thoms.	Guduchi	Menispermaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1137 9	RARI garden/ Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Achyrospermum</i> <i>sp.</i>	-	Lamiaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1138 0	RARI garden/ Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Karavella	Cucurbitaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
	1138 1	Gohpur/Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i> Roxb.	-	Rubiaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98' '
	1138 2	Gohpur/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Kakamachi	Solanaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98' '
	1138 3	Gohpur/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Tanduliyah	Amaranthaceae	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98' '
	1138 4	RARI garden/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Terminalia bellirica</i> (Gaertn.) Roxb.	Bibhitak	Combretaceae	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02 "
	1138 5	Ziro/ Small Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Aralia sp.</i>	Sango (Apatani)	Araliaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10 "
	1138 6	Hong Village/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Dichroa febrifuga</i> Lour.	-	Hydrangeaceae	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10 "
	1138 7	Joram/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Brassica nigra</i> L.	Raajika	Brassicaceae	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25 "
	1138	Joram/Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Raphanus sativus</i>	Mulaka	Brassicaceae	N27°52'07.42"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	8	1	L.			E93°79'11.25 "
	1138 9	Yazali/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Harenuka	Fabaceae	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80 "
	1139 0	Yazali/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Shikamula	Apiaceae	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80 "
	1139 1	Yazali/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Lasuna	Amaryllidacea e	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80 "
	1139 2	Yazali/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	Vastaka	Solanaceae	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80 "
	1139 3	Yazali/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Golakandah	Solanaceae	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80 "
	1139 4	Yazali/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Fumaria</i> sp.	-	Papavaraceae	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80 "
	1139 5	RARI garden/Herb	<i>Centella asiatica</i>		Apiaceae	
	1139 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	Chincha	Fabaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1139 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Mesua ferrea</i>	Nāgakesara	Callophyllacea e	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1139 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Coffea canephora</i>	Kafi	Rubiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1139 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> L.	Sarpagandha	Apocynaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	Arjuna	Combretaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Nyctanthes arbortris-tis</i>	Parijat	Oleaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	Armaranga	Oxalidaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus</i>	-	Moraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	-	Araucariaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	1140 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i>	Gandharasa	Acanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	Rājadaṇḍa	Sapotaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Artocarpus</i>	-	Moraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Michellia champaca</i>	Champaka	Magnoliceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1140 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Terminalia chebula</i>	Haritaki	Combretaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>	Amalaki	Phyllanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Putranjiva roxburghii</i>	"Putranjiva"	Putranjivaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Bischofia javanica</i>	"Paniala"	Phyllanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Zingiber zerumbet</i>	"Shunthi"	Zingiberaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i>	"Snuhi"	Euphorbiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Exocaria cochinensis</i>	-	Euphorbiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Antidesma montanum</i>	-	Phyllanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1141 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Desmodium heterocarpon</i>	"salaparni"	Fabaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i>	"Bala"	Malvaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Synedrella</i>	-	Asteraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare	<i>Justicia</i>	-	Acanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
		/Shrub/ Terrestrial				
	1142 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Polyalthia longifolia</i>	"Ashoka"	Annonaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Agerarum haustonianum</i>	-	Asteraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Vernonia cinera</i>	"Sahadevi"	Asteraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i>	"Anantamool"	Asclepiadaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1142 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i>	"Chikrasi"	Meliaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Bauhinia</i>	-	Fabaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Livistona jenkinsiana</i>	-	Arecaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	Rutaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	114 33	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Thelypteris Parasitica</i>	-	Thelypteridcea e	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Creeper/ Terrestrial	<i>Selaginella</i>	-	Selaginallceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1143 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Stemona tuberosa</i>	-	Stemonaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Stephania japonica</i>	"Rajapatha"	Menispermacea e	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Cinamomum</i>	-	Lauraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Alternanthera Brasiliana</i>	-	Amaranthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	1144 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Schefflera stellata</i>	-	Araliaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Asplenium</i>	-	Aspleniaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1144 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Piper mullesua</i>	"Pippali"	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Clerodenrum</i>	-	Lamiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Pteris semipinnata</i>	-	Pteridaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Lygodium Sps</i>	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Elaeocarpus serratus</i>	Jalpai	Elaeocarpaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1145 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Hemidesmus</i>	-	Asclepiadaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Magnolia</i>	-	Magnoliaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Zizipus jujuba</i>	"Badara"	Rhamnaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Solanum Viarum</i>	"Vrintaka"	Solanaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	"Raktakanchan"	Fabaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1146	RGU, Botanical	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	6	Garden, Papum pare/				93°45'46"E
	11467	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	-	Moraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11468	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i>	"Pashanabheda"	Crassulaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11469	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Callicarpa arborea</i>	"ghiwala"	Lamiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11470	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11471	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11472	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Phlogacanthus thyrsiformis</i>	-	Acanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11473	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Padanus furcatus</i>	"Ketaki"	Pandanceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11474	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11475	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11476	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11477	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11478	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11479	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11480	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11481	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11482	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11483	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11484	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus hirta</i>	-	moraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11485	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i>	"dhan-priya"	Solanaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11486	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	1148 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Lygodium flexuosum</i>	-	Shizaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1148 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	Acanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1148 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Stachyphrinium placentarium</i>	-	Maranthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Aristolochia</i>	-	Aristolochiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Caryota urens</i>	"Madhuka"	Arecaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Hedyotis scandens</i>	-	Rubiaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Phlogacanthus</i>	-	Acanthaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Ficus</i>	-	Moraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Cissampelas pariera</i>	"Patha"	Menispermaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 7	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 8	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Casearia</i>	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1149 9	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Elaeocarpus floribundus</i>	-	Elaeocarpaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 0	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	<i>Smilax</i>	-	Smilacaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 1	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Piper</i>	-	Piperaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 2	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 3	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 4	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Cinnamomum</i>	-	Lauraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 5	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	1150 6	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	11507	Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	"Kakodumbarika"	Moraceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11508	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Bamboo</i>		Poaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11509	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11510	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Thunbergia grandiflora</i>	"Neel lata"	Convolvulaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11511	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11512	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11513	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11514	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11515	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Pothos</i>	-	Araceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11516	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Urena lobata</i>	"Atibala"	Malvaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11517	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum are/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11518	RGU, Botanical arden, Papum pare/	Unidentified	-	-	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11519	RGU, Botanical Garden, Papum pare/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Thunbergia alata</i>	-	Convolvulaceae	27°09'07"N 93°45'46"E
	11520	Laluk, north Lakhimpur/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Anthocephalus cadamba</i>	"Kadamba"	Rubiaceae	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
	11521	Laluk, north Lakhimpur/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus</i>	-	Moraceae	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
	11522	Laluk, north Lakhimpur/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i>	"Saptaparna"	Apocyanaceae	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
	11523	Laluk, north Lakhimpur/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus religiosa</i>	"Ashvattha"	Moraceae	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
	11524	Laluk, north Lakhimpur/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus hispida</i>	"Kshudra Udumbara"	Moraceae	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
	11525	Harmuty, North	<i>Terminalia</i>	"Kayastha"	Combretaceae	N27°07'02.97"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
	5	Lakhimpur/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>chebula</i>			E93°50'50.50"
	1152 6	Harmuty, North Lakhimpur/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i>	"Amalaki"	Phyllanthaceae	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.50"
	1152 7	Banderdewa, Papum pare/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	"Apamarga"	Amaranthaceae	N27°11'74.30" E93°80'24.71"
	1152 8	Laluk, North Lakhimpur/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Sanchezia parvibracteata</i> Sprague & Hutch.	-	Acanthaceae	N27°11'52.91" E93°86'98.48"
	1152 9	Laluk, North Lakhimpur/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Croton macrostachyus</i> Hochst. ex Delile	-	Euphorbiaceae	N27°11'52.91" E93°86'98.48"
	1153 0	Laluk, North Lakhimpur/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	kanphuta	Fabaceae	N27°11'52.91" E93°86'98.48"
	1153 1	Tezu; Tafrgam, Lohit district	<i>Coptis teeta</i> Wall.	Powa	Ranunculaceae	27°57'13"N 96°12'42"E /306 m
	1153 2	Tezu; Tafrgam, Lohit district	<i>Brugmansia suaveolens</i> (Hum b. & Bonpl. ex Willd.) Sweet	Mokyang	Solanaceae	27°57'13"N 96°12'42"E / 306 m
	1153 3	Tezu; Tafrgam, Lohit district	<i>Nephrolepis cordifolia</i> (L.) C.Presl	-	Polypodiaceae	27°57'13"N 96°12'42"E / 306 m
	1153 4	Tezu; Koraliang, Lohit district	<i>Leucas aspera</i> (Willd.) Link	-	Lamiaceae	27°57'23"N 96°09'08"E/ 270 m
	1153 5	Tezu; Koraliang, Lohit district	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L	-	Plumbaginacea e	27°57'23"N 96°09'08"E / 270 m
	1153 6	Tezu; Tafrgam, Lohit district	<i>Houttuynia cordata</i> Thunb	Miki	Saururaceae	27°57'13"N 96°12'42"E /306 m
	1153 7	Tezu; Koraliang, Lohit district	<i>Mikania micrantha</i> Kunth	Talup	Asteraceae	27°57'23"N 96°09'08"E / 270 m
	1153 8	Tezu, Changliang	Unidentified	-	-	27°55'42"N 96°13'11"E / 273 m
	1153 9	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	<i>Papaver somniaferum</i> L	-	Papaveraceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E / 1,363 m
	1154 0	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	<i>Ajuga ciliata</i> Bunge	Litki Raw	Lamiaceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E /

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family	
						1,363 m
	1154 1	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L	-	Asteraceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E / 1,363 m
	1154 2	Tafraliang, Anjaw	Unidentified	-	-	28°04'44"N 96°28'29"E / 785 m
	1154 3	Swami camp, Anjaw	<i>Kalanchoe pinnata</i> (Lam.) Pers.	Parnabīja	Crassulaceae	28°04'42"N 96°30'12"E/586 m
	1154 4	Swami camp, Anjaw	<i>Cynodon dactylon</i> (L.) Pers	-	Poaceae	28°04'42"N 96°30'12"E/586 m
	1154 5	Swami camp, Anjaw	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L	Genda	Asteraceae	28°04'42"N 96°30'12"E/586 m
	1154 6	Swami camp, Anjaw	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L	Tulsi	Lamiaceae	28°04'42"N 96°30'12"E/586 m
	1154 7	Swami camp, Anjaw	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult	-	Carophyllaceae	28°04'42"N 96°30'12"E/586 m
	1154 8	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	<i>Arundo donax</i> L	Moilam	Poaceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E / 1,363 m
	1154 9	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	Unidentified	-	Lamiaceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E / 1,363 m
	1155 0	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	<i>Edgeworthia gardneri</i> (Wall.) Meisn	-	Thymelaeaceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E / 1,363 m
	1155 1	Watong village, Hawaii, Anjaw District	<i>Artemisia</i> sp.	-	Asteraceae	27°52'59"N 96°47'54"E / 1,363 m
	1155 2		<i>Asclepias curassavica</i> L	-	Apocyanaceae	
	1155 3	Hawaii road side, Anjaw	<i>Saurauia</i> sp.	-	Actinidiaceae	27°53'23"N 96°48'54"E/1,0 94 m
	1155 4	Roadside towards parshuram Khund	Unidentified	-	-	27°53'15"N 96°21'50"E/664 m

*S-Sanskrit, H-Hindi, Ap-Apatani, A-Adi, N-Nyshyi, As-Assamese

c) List of herbarium specimens accessioned during 2024-25:

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
2.	11137	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.	-	Brassicaceae	8004	N 27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"
3.	11138	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	Yer/Rari (N)	Piperaceae	8005	N 27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"
4.	11139	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R.Br.	Ish oo (N)	Brassicaceae	8006	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
5.	11140	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir) Wedd.	Gungi oo (N)	Urticaceae	8007	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
6.	11141	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/Tree	<i>Brassiopsis glomerulata</i> Kuntze	Tago gomin (N)	Araliaceae	8008	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
7.	11135	Dutta/ Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Sonchus oleraceae</i> L.	-	Asteraceae	8009	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
8.	11134	Dutta/ Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Lapa oo (N)	Malvaceae	8010	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
9.	11135	Hapoli/LowerSubansiri /Herb	<i>Brassicarapa subsp.</i> <i>chinensis</i>	Bok choy (E)	Brassicaceae	8011	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
10.	11130	Pine grove/Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Lobelia nicotiana</i> Roth.	Dhawal (H)	Campanulaceae	8012	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
11.	11142	Hapoli/ Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Persicaria runcinata</i> (Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don) H.Gross	Ruryi (N)	Polygonaceae	8013	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
12.	11167	Joram/Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/Herb	<i>Solanum betaceum</i> Cav	Tree tomato (E)	Solanaceae	8014	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
13.	11161	Yazali/Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/Herb	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Pudina (H)	Lamiaceae	8015	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
14.	11127	Siikhe/ Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Gnaphalium polycaulon</i> Pers.	-	Asteraceae	8016	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
15.	11163	Yazali/ Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/Herb	<i>Cardamine hirsute</i> L.	Seram petv (N)	Lamiaceae	8017	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
16.	11162	Yazali/ Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/Herb	<i>Impatiens</i> sp.	Choyum (N)	Balsaminaceae	8018	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
17.	11166	Yazali/Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/Herb	<i>Salix</i> sp.	-	Salicaceae	8019	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"
18.	11098	Kimin/Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Litsea</i> sp.	-	Lauraceae	8020	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
19.	11133	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Shrub	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8021	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
20.	11157	Potin/Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree	<i>Paulownia fortunei</i> (Seem.) Hemsl.	-	Paulowniac eae	8022	N27°31'45.40" E93°81'10.05"
21.	11131	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Fagopyrum cymosum</i> (Trevix.) Meisn.	-	Polygonace ae	8023	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
22.	10836	Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Hydrangea febrifuga</i> (Lour.) Y.De Smet & Granados	-	Hydrangeac eae	8024	N27°32'3.98" E93°49'5.63"
23.	10868	Kicha, Kamle/ Climber	<i>Lysimachia evalvis</i> Wall.	-	Primulaceae	8025	N27°49'26.4" E94°7'18.88"
24.	10612	Changlang /Herb	<i>Dryopteris</i> sp.	-	Polypodiace ae	8026	N27°49'05.13" E96°21'08.80"
25.	10589	Wotlom, Changlang/ Shrub	<i>Crotalaria cytisoides</i> Roxb. ex DC.	-	Fabaceae	8027	N27°6'7.99" E95°38'48.05"
26.	10847	Lower Subansiri / Climber	<i>Trichosanthes tricuspidata</i> Lour.	-	Cucurbitace ae	8028	N27°37'37.35" E93°50'37.99"
27.	10594	Wotlom, Changlang/ Herb	<i>Bambusa</i> sp.	-	Poaceae	8029	N27°7'37.45" E95°42'10.55"
28.	10601	Changlang/ Herb	<i>Dryopteris</i> sp.	-	Polypodiace ae	8030	N27°9'29.98" E95°45'45.82"
29.	11172	Hollongi, Papumpare / Climber	<i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> (L.) R.Br.	-	Apocynacea e	8031	N26°94'92.01" E93°58'03.01"
30.	11102	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Yanga (A)	Solanaceae	8032	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
31.	11103	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Amaranthus viridis</i> L.	Gubor (A)	Amaranthac eae	8033	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
32.	11104	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S.Moore	Gende (A)	Asteraceae	8034	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
33.	11185	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	-	Oleaceae	8035	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
34.	11180	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Rhizomatous geophyte	<i>Arundo donax</i> L.	-	Poaceae	8036	N26°97'75.39" E93°61'17.99"
35.	11074	Sagalee/ Papumpare/Herb	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	Dhumra patra (S)	Solanaceae	8037	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
36.	10392	Mayodia road, Lower Dibang Valley/ Scrambling tree	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Seem.	-	Araliaceae	8038	N28°13'10.54" E95°47'52.96"
37.	10593	Wotlom, Changlang/ Scrambling Tree	<i>Dalbergia pinnata</i> (Lour.) Prain	-	Fabaceae	8039	N27°6'7.99" E95°38'48.05"
38.	10396	Mayodia road, Lower Dibang Valley/ Liana	<i>Melodinus cochinchinensis</i> (Lour.) Merr.	-	Apocynacea e	8040	N28°13'10.54" E95°47'52.96"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
39.	10884	Dem near kradaadi check post, Lower Subansiri/ Tree	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.	-	Euphorbiaceae	8041	N27°41'40.53" E93°54'44.51"
40.	11222	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L.	Snuhi	Euphorbiaceae	8042	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
41.	11219	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus religioisa</i> Linn.	Peepal	Moraceae	8043	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
42.	11221	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	Nirgundi	Lamiaceae	8044	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
43.	11216	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Small tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Arandi	Euphorbiaceae	8045	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
44.	11223	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Small tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L.f.	Phanika	Moraceae	8046	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
45.	11220	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Plumbago zeylenica</i> L.	Chitrak	Plumbaginaceae	8047	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
46.	11218	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Shatavari	Asparagaceae	8048	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
47.	11217	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R.Br.	Chitvan	Apocynaceae	8049	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
48.	11150	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Small tree	<i>Rhododendron arboretum</i> Sm,	-	Ericaceae	8050	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
49.	11196	Doimukh/Papumpare/H erb	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.	-	Portulacaceae	8051	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
50.	11197	Doimukh/Papumpare/S hrub	<i>Clerodendrum infortunatum</i> L.	-	Lamiaceae	8052	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
51.	11195	Doimukh/Papumpare/H erb	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Horo o (N)	Solanaceae	8053	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
52.	11202	Itanagar/Papumpare/He rb	<i>Elastostemadissectum</i> W edd.	-	Urticaceae	8054	N27°04'30.89" E93°35'34.18"
53.	11151	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/Creeping herb	<i>Lycopodium clavatum</i> L.	-	Lycopodiaceae	8055	N 27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"
54.	11152	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Shrub	<i>Sarchochlamys pulcherrima</i> (Roxb.) Gaudich	Ish oo (N)	Urticaceae	8056	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
55.	11153	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L.	Tamatar (H)	Solanaceae	8057	N 27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
56.	11154	Tajgi/Lower Subansiri/Shrub	<i>Zanthoxylum</i> sp.	Yirkam (N)	Rutaceae	8058	N 27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"
57.	11143	Hapoli/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Ipomea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	Gulya(N)	Convolvula ceae	8059	N 27°32'29.01" E93°49'05.01"
58.	10578	Niausa, Longding/ Tree	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch	Aruka	Rosaceae	8060	N26°48'56.62" E95°17'44.25"
59.	10353	Pachi Village, East Kameng/ Herb	<i>Piper</i> sp.	-	Piperaceae	8061	N 27°28'49.14" E 93°01'51.39"
60.	10637	Deobill village, Namsai/ Herb	<i>Vernonia</i> sp.	-	Asteraceae	8062	N 27°38'18.68" E 95°52'27.07"
61.	11225	Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Gambhari	Lamiaceae	8063	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
62.	11230	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Kadamba	Rubiaceae	8064	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
63.	11229	Gohpur, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	Bhumisaha	Lamiaceae	8065	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
64.	11227	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Tainia megalantha</i> (Tang &F.T.Wang) R.C.Srivast. &Av.Bhattacharjee	-	Orchidaceae	8066	N 27°04'34.41" E 93° 34'03.47"
65.	11228	Ganga lake, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Epiphyte	<i>Bulbophyllum</i> <i>roxburghii</i> (Lindl.) Rehb.f.	-	Orchidaceae	8067	N 27°4'34.42" E 93° 34'03.47"
66.	11181	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb. ex DC.	Aguru (S)	Fabaceae	8068	N26°58'00.57" E93°35'46.77"
67.	11226	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	Vidanga (S)	Primulaceae	8069	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
68.	11224	Naharlagun, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Leonurus japonicus</i> Houtt.	-	Lamiaceae	8070	N 27°06'38.23" E93°42'16.47"
69.	11211	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Allium cepa</i> L.	Piyaj (H)	Amaryllidac eae	8071	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
70.	11215	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Gajar (H)	Apiaceae	8072	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
71.	11212	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.	Tamatar (H)	Solanaceae	8073	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
72.	11200	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Datura (H)	Solanaceae	8074	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
73.	11199	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Small	<i>Brunfelsia pauciflora</i> (Cham. & Schltld.)	-	Solanaceae	8075	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
		Tree/ Terrestrial	Benth				
74.	11201	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Aam (H)	Anacardiaceae	8076	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
75.	11129	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (N)	Rubiaceae	8077	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
76.	10825	Laluk, North Lakimphur/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Neolamarkia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Kadamb (S)	Rubiaceae	8078	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
77.	11231	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (N)	Rubiaceae	8079	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
78.	11148	Hakhe Tari, Lower Subansiri/Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Illicium griffithii</i> Hook.f. & Thomson	Star anise (E)	Schisandraceae	8080	-
79.	11147	Tajgi, Lower Subansiri/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Polygonum capitatum</i> Buch.-Ham. Ex D.Don.	-	Polygonaceae	8081	N27°38'45.51" E93°52'15.35"
80.	11236	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Madhukarkati (S)	Caricaceae	8082	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
81.	11234	Harmuti, Assam/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Gambhari (S)	Lamiaceae	8083	N27°07'15.26" E93°54'36.78"
82.	11233	Merbil, Dibrugarh/ Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Baccaurea ramiflora</i> Lour.	Letku (As) Boori (A)	Phyllanthaceae	8084	N27°07'39.94" E93°50'29.30"
83.	11232	Dipa village, Assam/ Climber/Terrestrial	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> (L.) Voigt	Bimbika (S)	Cucurbitaceae	8085	N27°07'39.94" E93°50'29.30"
84.	11237	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Curculigo orchidioides</i> Gaertn.	Talamuli (S)	Hypoxidaceae	8086	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
85.	11238	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare / Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Yavanala (S)	Poaceae	8087	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
86.	11275	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> Lour.	Swn ter (N)	Lauraceae	8088	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
87.	11276	Joram, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm.f.	Nimbu (H)	Rutaceae	8089	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
88.	11278	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi Panyor)/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Dimocarpus longan</i> Lour	Litchi (N)	Sapindaceae	8090	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinch (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
89.	11261	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Elatostema dissectum</i> Wedd	-	Urticaceae	8091	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
90.	11265	Siuro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Phytolacca americana</i> L.	-	Phytolacca ceae	8092	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
91.	11266	Ziro, Lower Subansiri / Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Tamin (N); Majistha (S)	Rubiaceae	8093	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
92.	11267	Dutta/Lower Subansiri/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Taley (Ap)	Amaryllida ceae	8094	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"
93.	11268	Siuro, Lower Subansiri / Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Arisaema taiwanense</i> J. Murata	-	Araceae	8095	N27°29'15.80" E93°51'39.73"
94.	10061	Rangpo, East Sikkim/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Mussaenda erythrophylla</i> Schumac h. & Thonn.	-	Rubiaceae	8096	N27°16' 39.79" E88°35' 46.02"
95.	11213	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	-	Ranuncula ceae	8097	N27°06'13.02" E93°37'54.10"
96.	11240	Balijan, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Bael (H)	Rutaceae	8098	N26°55'01.59" E93°29'11.44"
97.	11241	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> Willd.	-	Talinaceae	8099	N26°58'00.57" E93°35'46.77"
98.	11243	Gohpur, Sonitpur, Assam/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Calotropis gigantea</i> (L.) W.T.Aiton	Arkaahva (S)	Apocynace ae	8100	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
99.	11239	RARI, Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Phrynium pubinerve</i> Blume	-	Maranthac eae	8101	N27°08'44.23" E93°60'53.02"
100	11244	Balijan, Papumpare/ Scrambling Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> (Wight & Arn.) Seem.	-	Araliaceae	8102	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
101	11247	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Corchorus olitorius</i> L.	-	Malvaceae	8103	N26°58'00.57" E93°35'46.77"
102	11245	Balijan, Papumpare/ Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Jamun (H)	Myrtaceae	8104	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
103	11249	Kimin, Papumpare/ Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Ardisia solanacea</i> Roxb.	-	Primulacea e	8105	N27°71'69.53" E93°95'20.88"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinch (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
104	11272	Joram, Keyi Panyor/ Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Malva parviflora</i> L.	Panirak (H)	Malvaceae	8106	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
105	11259	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Climber	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	Kushmanda (S)	Cucurbitaceae	8107	N 27°32'29.01" E 93°49'05.01"
106	11149	Siuro, Lower Subansiri dt/ Herb	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> var. Foliosum	-	Asteraceae	8108	-
107	11091	Sagalee, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Gonostegia hirta</i> (Blume) Miq.	Hoyik (N)	Urticaceae	8109	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
108	11286	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) A.DC.	-	Primulaceae	8110	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
109	11207	Naharlagun, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Allium hookeri</i> Thwaites	Talap (N)	Amaryllidaceae	8111	N27°06'25.22" E93°41'38.98"
110	11198	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Climber	<i>Aristolochia</i> sp.	-	Aristolochiaceae	8112	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
111	11287	Kimin, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Lepisanthes erectus</i> (Thw.) Leenth	-	Sapindaceae	8113	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"
112	11190	Karsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir) Wedd.	Gungi (N)	Urticaceae	8114	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
113	11192	Karsingsa, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Physalis angulata</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	8117	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
114	11193	Karsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L) Czern	Giiya Hamang (Ap); Guyu (N)	Brassicaceae	8118	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
115	11194	Nirjuli, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench.	Luhu Hamang (Ap)	Polygonaceae	8119	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
116	11157	Potin, Lower Subansiri/ Tree	<i>Paulownia fortunei</i> (Seem) Hemsl	-	Paulowniaceae	8120	N27°31'45.40" E93°81'10.05"
117	11204	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Piper pedicellatum</i> C.DC.	Yer/ Rari (N)	Piperaceae	8121	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
118	11208	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Honyir (N)	Rutaceae	8122	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
119	11210	Naharlagun, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	-	Amaranthaceae	8123	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
120	11187	Karsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	Lettuce (E)	Asteraceae	8124	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
121	11189	Karsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume) DC.	Babu raru (N)	Apiaceae	8125	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
122	11188	Karsingsa, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Persicaria chinensis</i> (L.) H. Gross	-	Polygonaceae	8126	N27°12'17.32" E93°78'27.69"
123	11171	Yazali, Lower Subansiri (Now Keyi)	<i>Fumaria indica</i> (Hausskn)	-	Papaveraceae	8127	N27°53'82.80" E93°75'15.80"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
		Panyor)/ Herb					
124	11155	Hakhe tari, Lower Subansiri/Herb	<i>Primula denticulata</i> Sm.	Neha apu (Ap)	Primulacea e	8128	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
125	11144	Lempia, Lower Subansiri/ Climbing Herb	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	-	Fabaceae	8129	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
126	11145	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Tree	<i>Prunus</i> sp.	-	Rosaceae	8130	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
127	11146	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L) Czern	Giiya Hamang (Ap); Guyu (N)	Brassicace ae	8131	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
128	11206	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Laggera crispata</i> (Vahl.) Hepper & J.R.I wood	-	Asteraceae	8132	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
129	11203	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	Eng (N)	Araceae	8133	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
130	11277	Joram, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.	-	Lamiaceae	8134	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
131	11273	Joram, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	8135	N27°52'07.42" E93°79'11.25"
132	11269	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Tree	<i>Pinus roxburghii</i> Sarg.	-	Pinaceae	8136	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
133	11271	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	-	Zingiberac eae	8137	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
134	11253	Hollongi, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Typha</i> sp.	-	Typhaceae	8138	N26°59'36.08" E93°36'48.85"
135	11258	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Lasia spinosa</i> (L.) Thwaites	-	Araliaceae	8139	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
136	11246	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	Eng (N)	Araceae	8140	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
137	11252	Sagalee, Papumpare/ Tree	<i>Saurauria roxburghii</i> Wall.	-	Actinidiace ae	8141	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
138	11255	Naharlagun, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i> (Lam.) Merr.	-	Amarathac eae	8142	N27°05'11.02" E93°31'35.20"
139	11250	Sagalee, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (L.) Smith	-	Melastoma ceae	8143	N27°24'49.29" E93°49'64.70"
140	11243	Kimin, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Piper</i> sp.	-	Piperaceae	8144	N27°32'28.60" E93°97'28.70"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
141	11283	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Shrub	<i>Globba multiflora</i> Wall.ex. Baker	-	Zingiberac eae	8145	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
142	11284	Doimukh, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Henckelia</i> sp.	-	Gesneriace ae	8146	N27°14'39.95" E93°74'50.41"
143	11262	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.	-	Lamiaceae	8147	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
144	11262	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Morus</i> sp.	-	Moraceae	8148	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
145	11263	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Climber	<i>Clitoria</i> sp.	-	Fabaceae	8149	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
146	11158	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Piper</i> sp.	-	Piperaceae	8150	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
147	11158	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Elatostema</i> sp.	-	Urticaceae	8151	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
148	11025	Balijan, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Pilea melastomoides</i> (Poir) Wedd.	Gungi (N)	Urticaceae	8152	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
149	11280	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Globba multiflora</i> Wall.ex. Baker	-	Zingiberac eae	8153	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
150	11270	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Herb	<i>Ranunculus</i> sp.	-	Ranuncula ceae	8154	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
151	11132	Ziro, Lower Subansiri/ Tree	<i>Salix</i> sp.	-	Salicaceae	8155	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
152	11026	Itanagar, Papumpare/ Herb	<i>Eryngium foetidum</i> L.	Jongli Dhania (N)	Apiaceae	8156	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
153	11128	Siikhe, Lower Subansiri / Herb	<i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L.	-	Brassicace ae	8157	N27°71'69.53" E 93°95'20.88"
154	11235	Kaying, Siang/ Herbaceous tree	<i>Musa velutina</i> H.Wendl. & Drude	Kordok (Ap)	Musaceae	8158	N28°24'56.20" E94°40'29.77"
155	11159	Potin, Lower Subansiri/tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Litsea cubeba</i> Lour	-	Lauraceae	8159	-
156	11160	Yazali/ Lower Subansiri/ Climber Terrestrial	<i>Alternanthera</i> sp.	-	Amaranthac eae	8160	-
157	11164	Yachuli/Lower Subansiri/ Climber Terrestrial	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	Krishna Kamal	Passiflorace ae	8161	-
158	11169	Yachuli/Lower Subansiri/ Climber Terrestrial	<i>Cissampelos</i> sps.	-	Menisperma ceae	8162	-
159	11165	Yazali/ Lower Subansiri/Herb Terrestrial	<i>Oxalis debilis</i> Kunth	Oxalis debilis	Oxalidaceae	8163	-

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
160	11170	Yazali/ Lower Subansiri/Herb Terrestrial	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Blume)DC	Komprek (H)	Apiaceae	8164	-
161	10362	Seppa road,East Kameng/tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Meyna laximiflora</i> Robyns	Muyna (H)	Rubiaceae	8165	-
162	11307	Jigaon/Tree/ Terrestrial	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Manduparni	Taxaceae	8166	N27°11'14.07" E92°19'48.45"
163	11309	Shergaon/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> L.	Bahuvadini	Malvaceae	8167	N27°07'16.06" E92°16'10.04"
164	11316	Shergaon/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	-	Asteraceae	8168	N27°07'16.05" E92°16'10.01"
165	11329	Chug valley /Herb/Terrestrial	<i>Acorus calamus</i> L.	Vachaa	Acoraceae	8169	N27°25'18.13" E92°12'20.72"
166	11330	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestri al	<i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng.	-	Polygonac eae	8170	N27°25'06.31" E92°12'41.92"
167	11331	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestri al	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Damanaka	Asteraceae	8171	N27°23'16.21" E92°12'15.99"
168	11332	Chug-valley/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Zingiber montanum</i> (J.Koenig) Link ex A.Dietr	Van Adraka	Zingiberac eae	8172	N27°25'04.30" E92°12'44.34"
169	11333	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestria l	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Kakamachi	Solanaceae	8173	N27°23'09.02" E92°12'10.98"
170	11334	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestria l	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Mandukaparni	Apiaceae	8174	N27°23'19.73" E92°12'15.21"
171	11335	Rama camp Tree/Terrestrial	<i>Diospyros kaki</i> L.	-	Ebenaceae	8175	N27°23'17.37" E92°12'09.99"
172	11336	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestria l	<i>Smallanthus sonchifolius</i> (Poepp.) H.Rob	-	Asteraceae	8176	N27°23'05.95" E92°12'12.16"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
173	11337	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop.	-	Asteracea e	8177	N27°23'05.66" E92°12'11.07"
174	11338	Rama camp/Herb/Terrestria 1	<i>Elsholtzia fruticosa</i> (D.Don) Rehder	-	Lamiaceae	8178	N27°23'17.20" E92°12'15.52"
175	11327	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Mahonia japonica</i> (Thunb.) DC.	-	Berberidace ae	8179	N27°07'19.09" E92°16'19.06"
176	11322	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Berberis aristata</i> DC	Daruharidra	Berberidace ae	8180	N27°19'20.54" E92°18'31.65"
177	11321	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H.Karst	Kiratatika	Gentianaceae	8181	N27°08'20.57" E92°17'31.67"
178	11319	Muksakshing, West kameng District	<i>Gynura cusimbua</i> (D.Don) S.Moore	-	Asteraceae	8182	N27°11'17.89" E92°19'49.99"
179	11315	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Pyrus pashia</i> Buch.- Ham. ex D.Don	-	Rosaceae	8183	N27°07'20.08" E92°16'18.06"
180	11314	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Cornus capitata</i> Sessé & Moc.	-	Cornaceae	8184	N27°07'19.08" E92°16'15.05"
181	11313	Jigaon, West Kameng District	<i>Pyrus malus</i> L.	-	Rosaceae	8185	N27°11'18.27" E92°19'48.28"
182	11312	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Elsholtzia flava</i> (Benth.) Benth.	-	Lamiceae	8186	N27°07'18.07" E92°16'12.08"
183	11311	Shergoan, West Kameng District	<i>Plantago major</i> L.	Asvagola	Plantaginace ae	8187	N27°11'14.04" E92°19'48.09"
184	11310	Jigaon, West Kameng District	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	aksoda	Juglandacea e	8188	N27°11'14.07" E92°19'48.45"
185	11316	Jigaon, West Kameng District	<i>Galinsoga parviflora</i> Cav.	-	Ateraceae	8189	N27°07'16.05" E92°16'10.01"
186	11317	Jigaon, West Kameng District	<i>Cosmos bipinnatus</i> Cav.	-	Ateraceae	8190	N27°11'13.07" E92°19'41.41"
187	11341	Pedung, West Kameng District	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	-	Rubiaceae	8191	N27°15'24.33" E92°24'21.73"
188	11340	Pedung, West Kameng District	<i>Elsholtzia blanda</i> (Benth.) Benth.	-	Lamiaceae	8192	N27°23'17.21" E92°12'15.51"
189	11346	6 th Kilo, West Kameng District	<i>Actinidia deliciosa</i> (A.Chev.) C.F.Liang & A.R.Ferguson	-	Actinidacea e	8193	N27°18'12.83" E92°24'27.92"
190	11345	Pedung, West Kameng District	<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> Zucc.	Manduparni	Taxaceae	8194	N27°18'12.82" E92°24'27.91"
191	11343	Pedung, West Kameng District	<i>Nicandra physalodes</i> (L.) Gaertn.	-	Solanaceae	8195	N27°15'22.37" E92°24'24.13"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
192	11350	6 th Kilo, West Kameng District	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Damanaka	Asteraceae	8196	N27°15'24.51" E92°24'22.75"
193	11349	6th Kilo, West Kameng District	<i>Perilla frutescens</i> (L.) Britton	-	Lamiaceae	8197	N27°18'12.82" E92°24'27.91"
194	11348	6th Kilo, West Kameng District	<i>Ginkgo biloba</i> L	-	Ginkgoaceae	8198	N27°18'12.85" E92°24'27.94"
195	11347	6th Kilo, West Kameng District	<i>Solanum muricatum</i> Aiton	-	Solanaceae	8199	N27°18'12.82" E92°24'27.93"
196	11360	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Pouzolzia hirta</i> (Blume) Hassk.	Silepa	Urticaceae	8200	N27°11'57.66" E92°28'30.77"
197	11359	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Tagetes erecta</i> L.	Zandu	Asteraceae	8201	N27°11'57.67" E92°28'30.78"
198	11358	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Datura metel</i> L.	Dhattura	Solanaceae	8202	N27°11'58.39" E92°28'31.53"
199	11356	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Pasanabheda	Saxifragaceae	8203	N27°11'58.38" E92°28'31.01"
200	11354	Wanghoo, West Kameng District	<i>Bidens pilosa</i> L.	-	Asteraceae	8204	N27°14'28.15" E92°25'11.78"
201	11353	Wanghoo, West Kameng District	<i>Gynura cusimbua</i> (D. Don) S. Moore	-	Asteraceae	8205	N27°14'30.78" E92°25'16.73"
202	11370	Wanghoo, West Kameng District	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims	-	Passifloraceae	8206	N27°14'30.32" E92°25'17.36"
203	11369	Wanghoo, West Kameng District	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	-	Solanaceae	8207	N27°14'30.97" E92°25'17.46"
204	11367	Tenga Valley, West Kameng District	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> L.	Damanaka	Asteraceae	8208	N27°13'04.12" E92°25'55.53"
205	11365	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Crassula ovata</i> (Mill.) Druce	-	Crassulaceae	8209	N27°11'58.28" E92°28'30.53"
206	11364	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i> (L.) G. Don	Sadapushpa	Apocynaceae	8210	N27°11'58.38" E92°28'31.45"
207	11363	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Bryophyllum pinnatum</i> (Lam.)	Parnabheeja	Crassulaceae	8211	N27°11'57.59" E92°28'31.06"
208	11362	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Oxalis latifolia</i> Kunth	-	Oxalidaceae	8212	N27°11'57.58" E92°28'31.06"
209	11361	Singchung, West Kameng District	<i>Drymaria cordata</i> (L.) Willd. ex Schult.	Abi jalo (Nepali)	Caryophyllaceae	8213	N27°11'57.66" E92°28'30.77"
210	11378	Itanagar, Pampum Pare District	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Thunb.) Miers.	Guduchi	Menispermaceae	8214	N27006'13" E93037'54"
211	11375	Itanagar, Pampum Pare District	<i>Mallotus philippensis</i> (Lam.) Müll. Arg.	-	Euphorbiaceae	8215	N27006'13" E93037'54"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
212	11376	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Bauhinia variegata</i> (L.)	Kanchanaar	Fabaceae	8216	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
213	11374	Jigaon, West Kamneg District	<i>Mentha piperita</i> L.	Paparaminta	Lamiaceae	8217	N27°11'14.07" E92°19'48.45"
214	11377	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Ocimum tenuiflorum</i> L.	Tulsi	Lamiaceae	8218	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
215	11339	Pedung, West Kameng District	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.	-	Schisandraceae	8219	N27°15'43.24" E92°24'13.83"
216	11372	Wanghoo, West Kameng District	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	-	Urticaceae	8220	N27°14'29.09" E92°25'01.59"
217	11300	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Allamanda blanchetii</i> A.DC.	-	Apocynaceae	8221	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
218	11301	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Passiflora princeps</i> G.Lodd.	-	Passifloraceae	8222	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
219	11299	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Paarijaat	Oleaceae	8223	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
220	11303	Harmuty, Lakhinpur District	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Badar	Rhamnaceae	8224	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.5"
221	11304	Harmuty, Lakhinpur District	<i>Leucas indica</i> (L.) Sm.	-	Lamiaceae	8225	N27°07'02.97" E93°50'50.5"
222	11302	Borum, Pampum pare District	<i>Tectona grandis</i> L.f.	-	Lamiaceae	8226	-
223	11296	Gohpur/Shrub	<i>Senna occidentalis</i> (L.) Link	-	Fabaceae	8227	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
224	11285	Ziro/herb/lower subansiri dt	<i>Croton bonplandianus</i> Baill.	-	Euphorbiaceae	8228	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
225	11294	Gohpur/Shrub	<i>Pereskia bleo</i> (Kunth) DC.	-	Cactaceae	8229	N26°52'48.27" E93°36'29.98"
226	11293	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	-	Malvaceae	8230	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
227	10665	Shillong, Meghalaya	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L.	-	Malvaceae	8231	-
228	11289	Itanagar,Pampum Pare District	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Sarpagandha	Apocynaceae	8232	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
229	11281	RARI Garden/ Climber/ Terrestrial	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm.f.	Vidanga	Primulaceae	8233	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"
230	11395	RARI garden/Herb/ Terrestrial	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.)	Mandukparni	Apiaceae	8234	N27°06'13" E93°37'54"

Sl. No.	Field book No.	Locality/ Habit/ Habitat	Name of the specimen			Acc. No.	GPS reading (Latitude, Longitude)
			Botanical name	Sanskrit / Vernacular name	Family		
1.	11156	Ziro/Lower Subansiri/ Shrub	<i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Sm.	Nyinchhi (N)	Rosaceae	8003	N27°40'45.03" E93°53'55.10"
231	11306	Shergaon, West Kameng dt/Shrub/ Terrestrial	<i>Viburnum mullaha</i> Buch.-Ham. ex D.Don	Molo, Mahelo, Kaandaa Maalu (Nepali)	Adoxaceae	8235	N27°07'16.06" E92°16'11.03"
232	10421	Tree/East Siang,Pasighat	<i>Archidendron bigeminum</i> (L.) I.C.Nielsen	Aragvadhha	Fabaceae	8236	-
233	10927	Shrub/Gosong	<i>Gnetum edule</i> (Willd.) Blume	-	Gnetaceae	8237	-
234	10834	Herb	<i>Rubus pedunculatus</i> D.Don	-	Rosaceae	8238	-
235	9738	Tree/Dem, Lower Subansiri District	<i>Crassocephalum crepidioides</i> (Benth.) S.Moore	Anikale jhar (Nepali)	Asteraceae	8239	-
236	10884	Tree	<i>Macaranga denticulata</i> (Blume) Müll.Arg.	-	Euphorbiac eae	8240	-
237	10841	Tree/siira village, Lower Subansiri District	<i>Lindera pulcherrima</i> (Nees) Benth. ex Hook.f.	Dadia (H)	Lauraceae	8241	-
238	10024	Tree/Dipu Village, Papum Pare	<i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb.	-	Burseracea e	8242	-
239	10576	Herb/ Nianu, Longding	<i>Viola pilosa</i> Blume	Banafsha (H)	Violaceae	8243	-

*S-Sanskrit, H-Hindi, Ap-Apatani, Ad-Adi, N-Nyshyi, As-Assamese, E-English

d) Museum samples collected during medico ethno botanical survey and crude drug collection tours and added to museum in current year 2024-25:

Sl. No	Acc. No	Name of Sample	Sanskrit name/ Vernacular name	Place of collection	Part collected
1.	215	<i>Hellenia speciosa</i> (J.Koenig) S.R.Dutta	Kemuka	RARI, Itanagar, Papum pare	Inflorescence
2.	216	<i>Parkia speciosa</i> Hassk.	Stinky bean	Doimukh, Papum pare	Pod
3.	217	<i>Amomum maximum</i> Roxb.	Badi-elaichi	Doimukh, Papum pare	Inflorescence
4.	218	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Vrihi/ Ambin(Nyishi)	Ganga, Papum pare	Grain
5.	219	<i>Lentinula edodes</i> (Berk.) Pegler	lolum teyin(Nyishi)	Doimukh, Papum pare	Fruit body
6.	220	<i>Schizophyllum commune</i> Fr.	Huhin teyin (Nyishi)	Doimukh, Papum pare	Fruit body
7.	221	<i>Solanum betaceum</i> Cav	Ngomrang tumpuluk	Pasighat, East Siang	Fruit
8.	222	<i>Garcinia lanceifolia</i> Roxb.	Taktir (Adi & Galo)	Aalo, West Siang dt	Fruit
9.	223	<i>Musa velutina</i> H.Wendl. & Drude	Kordok (Adi)	Kaying, Siang dt	Fruit
10.	224	<i>Peltigera</i> sp. (Lichen)	-	Sagalee, Papumpare dt	Whole body
11.	225	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> L.	Squash (Galo)	Modirijo, Papumpare dt.	Fruit
12.	226	<i>Sterculia lanceifolia</i> Roxb.	Takam pering (Nyishi)	Doimukh, Papumpare dt.	Seed
13.	227	<i>Dioscorea</i> sp.	Hes (Nyishi)	Rach Village, Sagalee, papaumpare dt.	Tuber
14.	228	<i>Terminalia catappa</i> L.	Ingudi/Elika (Nepali)	Singchung village, West Kameng dt.	Fruit
15.	229	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H. Karst.	Chirota (Nepali)	Shergaon, West Kameng dt.	Whole part
16.	230	<i>Illicium verum</i> Hook.f.	Chakra Phala	Shergaon, West Kameng dt.	Fruit
17.	231	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss.	Nimba	Singchung village , West Kameng dt.	Leaf and twig
18.	232	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Chuchulu (Nepali)	Singchung village , West Kameng dt.	Rhizome
19.	233	<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle ex Benth.	Kutki (Nepali)	Singchung village , West Kameng dt.	Rhizome

20.	234	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall. ex Ser	Bikma (Nepali)	Singchung village , West Kameng dt.	Tuber
21.	235	<i>Selaginella bryopteris</i> (L.) Baker	Donge Onyu (Nepali)	Singchung village , West Kameng dt.	Whole plant
22.	236	<i>Castanea sativa</i> Mill.	Singhara (Hindi)	Gandhi market, Hapoli, Ziro	Seed
23.	237	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i> (L.) Schott	Aluki	Gandhi market, Hapoli, Ziro	Corm
24.	238	<i>Rauwolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Sarpagandha	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden, Itanagar	Root
25.	239	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L. f.) Kurz	Amrataka	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden, Itanagar	Fruit
26.	240	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) Willd.	Ashoka	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden, Itanagar	Stem bark
27.	241	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Vrihi	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden, Itanagar	Seed (Sticky rice)
28.	242	<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L	Gunja	Van Vigyan Kendra, Chessa, Papum Pare, Arunachal Pradesh	Seed
29.	243	<i>Bambusa gigantea</i> Wall. Syn. <i>Dendrocalamus</i> <i>giganteus</i> Munro	Vansha	Van Vigyan Kendra, Chessa, Papum Pare, Arunachal Pradesh	Leaf sheath
30.	244	<i>Peltigera</i> sp.	-	Sagalee, Papum pare	Whole body
31.	245	<i>Passiflora quadrangularis</i> L.	Vajra valli	Modirijo, Papum pare	Fruit

e) Total number of specimens collected

i) Plant origin : 344

ii) Mineral origin : Nil

iii) Animal origin : Nil

f) Total number of plant specimens mounted for herbarium : 410 (in duplicate)

g) Total number of plant specimens added to herbarium : 239 (637 no. of sheets)

h) Total number of drug samples added to the museum : 31

**i) Total number of mounted plant specimens identified
and not added to the herbarium : 125**

j) Total number of unmounted specimens not identified : 65

k) Details of drug samples collected/procured and supplied during the reporting period

2024-25:

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
1.	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L.	Whole plant	Harmoty	-	1.980	1.980	CSMCARI Chennai
2.	<i>Achyrospermum</i> sp.	Aerial part	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.4	-	-	-
3.	<i>Aconitum ferox</i> Wall.ex.Ser	Root	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.5	0.5	CARI Kolkata
4.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> (L.) Corrêa	Stem bark	Balijan	5.799	1.566	1.566	CSMCARI Chennai
5.	<i>Aegle marmelos</i> L.	Fruit	Laluk&Balijan	10.094	-	-	-
6.	<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> (L.) R. Br.	Stem bark	Harmoty & Laluk	2.508	1.68	1.68	CSMCARI Chennai
7.	<i>Amaranthus spinosus</i> L.	Whole plant	Balijan & Harmoty	7.53	0.438	0.438	CSMCARI Chennai
8.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees	Whole plant	RARI Campus, Itanagar	30.7	11.332	11.332	CARI Jhansi
9.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root	Gumto & RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	15.98	0.194 (Root bark)	0.194 (Root bark)	CSMCARI Chennai
10.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	0.2	0.638	0.638	CSMCARI Chennai
11.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root tuber	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	0.482	0.482	CARI Jhansi
12.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> A.Juss.	Leaf	Harmoty & Laluk	3.814	0.8	0.8	CSMCARI Chennai
13.	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> L.	Stem	Laluk road side	2.862	-	-	-
14.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L	Flower	RARI campus	0.730	0.2	0.2	RARI Jammu
15.	<i>Bombax ceiba</i> L.	Stem bark	Gohpur	2.76	-	-	-
16.	<i>Calamus rotang</i> L.	Root	Harmoty	6.112	-	-	-
17.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Flower	Hollongi	0.928	-	-	RARI Jammu

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
18.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Stem	Doimukh	-	2.446	2.446	CSMCARI Chennai
19.	<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	Fruit	Doimukh	-	1.156	1.156	CSMCARI Chennai
20.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Root	RARI campus & Naharlagun	16.56	0.400	0.400	CSMCARI Chennai
21.	<i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn	Fruit	Gohpur	2.5	-	-	-
22.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Whole plant	Harmoty & RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.12	0.394	0.394	CSMCARI Chennai
23.	<i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> (root)	Root	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.124	0.124	CARI Kolkata
24.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Wood	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.5g	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai
25.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Whole plant	RARI campus	3.1	1.352	-	-
26.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Leaf	RARI campus	0.882	0.470	0.470	CSMCARI Chennai
27.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Root	RARI campus	3.492	1.950	1.950	CSMCARI Chennai
28.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Stem bark	RARI campus	-	1.890	1.890	CSMCARI Chennai
29.	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> L.	Stem bark	Market sample, Laluk	-	1.0	1.0	CARI Kolkata
30.	<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.	Leaf	Yupia	-	0.650	0.650	CSMCARI Chennai
31.	<i>Clerodendrum indicum</i> (L.) Kuntze	Stem bark	Balijan	8.9	0.510	0.510	CSMCARI Chennai
32.	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> L.	Leaf	Near Tea factory, Harmoty	7.24	-	-	-
33.	<i>Coccinia grandis</i> L.	stem	Near Tea factory, Harmoty	2.1	-	-	-
34.	<i>Cryptolepis buchananii</i> R.Br. ex Roem. & Schult.	Root	Neat 12 th battalion, Hollongi	3.7	0.556	0.556	CSMCARI Chennai
35.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Rhizome	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.4	1.1	1.1	CSMCARI Chennai
36.	<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	Stem	Hollangi	-	1.198	1.198	CSMCARI

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
	ex DC	bark					Chennai
37.	<i>Desmodium gangeticum</i> (L.)DC.	Whole plant	Harmuti	1.210	-	-	-
38.	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i> Gaertn	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	-	1.1	CSMCARI Chennai
39.	<i>Elsholtzia blanda</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Aerial parts	Pedung village , Bomdila, AR	2.440	0.606	0.606	RARC Dimapur
40.	<i>Elsholtzia flava</i> (Benth.) Benth.	Aerial parts	Pedung village , Bomdila, AR	4.700	1.530	1.530	RARC Dimapur
41.	<i>Elsholtzia fruticosa</i> (D.Don) Rehder	Aerial parts	Shergaon, West Kameng dt, AR	4.080	1.870	1.870	RARC Dimapur
42.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.7	0.300	0.250	Charuturtti, Kerala & CARI Jhansi
43.	<i>Embllica officinalis</i> Gaertn	Fruit	Balijan	-	0.774	0.774	CSMCARI Chennai
44.	<i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	Flower	Balijan	0.110	0.362	0.362	CSMCARI Chennai
45.	<i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam.	Root	Balijan	-	1.666	1.666	CSMCARI Chennai
46.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.940	0.712	0.712	CSMCARI Chennai
47.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Stem	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	6.7	0.668	0.668	CSMCARI Chennai
48.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	8.6	1.112	1.112	CSMCARI Chennai
49.	<i>Ficus hispida</i> L. f	Root	Harmoty	-	3.086	3.086	CSMCARI Chennai
50.	<i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn	Fruit	Balijan	-	0.426	0.426	CSMCARI Chennai
51.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	3.3	-	-	-
52.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Root	Harmoty	5.2	2.691	2.691	CSMCARI Chennai
53.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Root	Harmoty	1.6	0.368	0.368	CSMCARI Chennai
54.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Flower	RARI	0.242	0.605	0.605	CSMCARI

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
			Medicinal Plant Garden				Chennai
55.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	Rhizome	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	13.346	13.346	CARI Jhansi
56.	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Stem bark	Laluk	3.076	-	-	-
57.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.946	-	-	-
58.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam	Leaf	Yupia	9.1	-	-	-
59.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i> Lam	Stem bark	Hollongi	6.0	-	-	-
60.	<i>Nardostachys jatamansi</i> D.Don DC	Root	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.5	0.5	CARI Kolkata
61.	<i>Neolamarckia cadamba</i> (Roxb.) Bosser	Stem bark	Balijan	-	0.666	0.666	CSMCARI Chennai
62.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Leaf	RARI campus	6.518	0.9	0.9	CSMCARI Chennai
63.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Flower	RARI campus	0.368	-	-	-
64.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Root bark	Doimukh	-	0.668	0.668	CSMCARI Chennai
65.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Fruit	Doimukh	-	3.144	3.144	CSMCARI Chennai
66.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Stem bark	Doimukh	-	1.638	1.638	CSMCARI Chennai
67.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	Root	Near Tea factory Harmoty road	11.256	2.0	2.0	CSMCARI Chennai
68.	<i>Paederia foetida</i> L.	Whole plant	Balijan & Hollongi	15.4	1.2	1.2	CARI Jhansi
69.	<i>Picrorhiza kurroa</i> Royle Ex Benth	Root	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.5	0.5	CARI Kolkata
70.	<i>Piper cubeba</i> L.	Fruit	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.5	0.5	CARI Kolkata
71.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	7.414	1.072	1.072	CARI Kolkata
72.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	7.664	2.73	2.73	CARI Jhansi
73.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Stem	RARI	6.456	-	-	-

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
			Medicinal Plant Garden				
74.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	0.3	-	-	-
75.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L.	Leaf	Gohpur	4.1	-	-	-
76.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L.	Stem bark	Gohpur	1.3	-	-	-
77.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> L.	Fruit	Harmoty railway station	0.914	-	-	-
78.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root	RARI Campus	5.5	1.268	1.2.68	CARI Jhansi
79.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Seed	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	3.166	3.166	CSMCARI Chennai
80.	<i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L.	Whole plant	Ziro, Lower Subansiri	2.526	0.859	0.859	CARI Kolkata
81.	<i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng.	Root	Ziro	1.312	0.260	0.260	CARI Kolkata
82.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.)Willd.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	4.876	-	-	For saplings preparation
83.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.)Willd.	Stem bark	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	3.5	1.0	1.0	RARI Jammu
84.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.)Willd.	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	3.0	1.312	1.312	CSMCARI Chennai
85.	<i>Solanum nigrum</i> L.	Whole plant	Balijan, Gohpur & Laluk	4.658	-	-	CARI Jhansi
86.	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.f.)Kurz.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.934	-	0.5	CARI Jhansi
87.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden & Balijan	2.746	0.500	0.500	RARI Gwalior
88.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Stem bark	RARI campus	6.2	-	-	-
89.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Leaf	RARI campus	5.648	-	-	-

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
90.	<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz	Fruit	Harmoty	4.74	6.8	6.8	CSMCARI Chennai
91.	<i>Thespesia lampas</i> (Cav.) Dalzell & A. Gibson	Flower	Laluk	0.592	-	-	RARI Jammu
92.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. and Thoms.	Stem	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	12.5	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai
93.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. and Thoms.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.975	0.200	0.200	CSMCARI Chennai
94.	<i>Uraria logopodoides</i> L. (DC.)	Whole plant	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.687	0.687	CARI Kolkata
95.	<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> (L.) Kurz	Flower	Market sample, Laluk	-	0.458	0.458	CARI Kolkata
Total crude drug collected and supplied in kg				330.752	97.156	96.086	

l) Details of folk claims reported in current year 2024-25: Nil

m) Any other information:

i) Herbarium:

- Cleaning, dusting and proper arrangement of new and old herbarium specimens according to taxonomic classification.
- Total 344 plant specimens were collected from the long MEBS tours, local crude drug collection tours and from the RARI garden as per the requirements and processed for herbarium preparation.
- After poisoning, mounting and accessioning, a total of 239 species herbarium specimens (637 no. of sheets) were added to the herbarium.
- Digital photographs of all collected plants were taken

ii) Crude drugs:

- A total of 330.752Kg of raw drugs (fresh wt.) from 66 medicinal plants were collected from forest areas, market samples and institute medicinal plant garden.
- After proper shade drying, a total of 96.086 Kg of raw drugs (dry wt.) drugs of 53 medicinal plants were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and Min. of AYUSH institutions for their IMR& EMR research projects.
- After supply, crude drugs remained have been properly stored in institute and will be supplied to the institutes as per the demand in future.

iii) Museum:

- Cleaning and maintenance of museum having authenticated crud drug samples.
- Proper arrangement of museum samples on the basis of part used is under progress.
- Total 31raw drug samples have been collected during local and MEBS tours were added to museum during 2024-25.

11.3) Ongoing IMR and EMR Projects

1. IMR project -Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh.

1. Investigator(name): Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.)
(Upto August, 2024)
2. Co-I (name) 1. Dr. Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, R.O. (Ayu.)
2. Dr. Mukesh Chincholiker, R.O. (Ayu.)
3. Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Bot.)(PI from Aug 2024)
4. Dr.Pulicherla Yugandhar, R.A. (Gard.)
3. Date of sanction/release of money of the project: 20.07.2023
4. CTRI reference orregistration no. Not Applicable
5. IEC approval no. (Copy to be enclosed): Not applicable
6. Date of initiation of the project (Recruitment of first patient in clinical trial or survey, standardization etc. 20.07.2023

7. Objectives

1. Documentation of information on wild edible and medicinal plants from the market venders and consumers through semi-structured questionnaires and face to face interviews.
2. To collect, photograph, GPS location and documentation of the plant specimens for scientific identification, herbarium preparation and addition of crude drug to the Museum for future reference.
3. Document the wild plant species under over exploitation to evaluate highly significant, rare and endangered medicinal plants from the proposed areas

8. Summary of Progress till 31, January 2025

1. Total 05 market survey tours have been conducted in Papumpare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh.
2. Total 22markets were surveyed and 295 vendors were interviewed. A total of 124 plant species were documented among which 72 were domesticated plants and 52 were wild. 12 plants were identified as medicinal as well as edible.
3. *Solanum* and *Capsicum* species were dominant groups documented in these areas.
4. Among these, 40 fruits, 79 vegetables, 10 spices, 09 roots, 08 stems, 44 leafy vegetables, 06 bamboo species, 13 fermented food products, 06 beverages were identified. In which, some of the plants were consumed as whole part/combinations of stem/fruit/flower/leaf.
5. Total 21 raw drug samples were deposited in the raw drug museum.
6. Total 177 herbarium specimens were accessioned and deposited in RARI herbarium.
7. One **research article** has been published from this project (Yashpal Bhardwaj, Taba Yehi, Pulicherla Yugandhar, Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu, Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, Lemmem Gammi, Shiddamallayya Nagayya, Gurucharan Bhuyan, Ashish Kumar Tripathi. Ethnic fermented foods and beverages used by the tribal communities of Papum Pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh, India. J Drug Res Ayurvedic Sci 2024;9:S68-76).

9. Budget details

S. No	Name of the Project	Released amount in current financial year (A) – (2024-2025)	Expenditure in current financial year (B) - (2024-2025)	Unspent balance available with the institute under the project (A-B)

1.	Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh	3,26,344/-	3,26,344/-	Nil
----	--	------------	------------	-----

10. Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in different local markets of Papum pare and Lower subansiri district under IMR project 2024-25.



Photo plate showing (A) Market survey at Abotani, Hapoli; (B) An overview of Gandhi Market, Hapoli; (C) *Dendrocalamus* sp. being sold as vegetable in Yazali market; (D) *Baccaurea ramiflora* Lour.; (E) *Phoebe cooperiana* P. C. Kanj. & Das; (F) *Litsea cubeba* (Lour.) Pers.; (G) An overview of Sunday Market at Naharlagun; (H) Vendor selling vegetables at weekly market, Itanagar; (I) Survey in Daily market, Naharlagun



Data collection from vendor



Seeds of *Castanea sativa* Mill



Vendor showing the wild edible flower



Shoots of *Colocasia esculenta* (L.) Schott



***Solanum aethiopicum* L. Fruit**



***Dichroa febrifuga* Lour**

2. EMR project:

Name of the project: Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India.

1. Objectives

- Quantitative analysis of therapeutic values of medicinal plants used by ethnic communities and tribes of North-east Indian states.
- Documentation of Medico-ethnobotanic information (LHTs, OHTs and EMPs) among ethnic communities and tribes in North-east India.
- Development of database of traditional healers and practitioners of each ethnic community and tribes of North-eastern region of India.
- Preservation of Biological Reference Materials.
- Development of Comprehensive database on results of the study.
- Screening of new information through validation of collected information.

2. Study Design:

- **Study type** : Research & Development
- **Mode of work** : Multi-institutional
- **Time frame** : 25% of the state by area in the first 4 years and reassessment of gap areas in the 5th year.

3. **Approval of NMPB-SECNE, Annual Action Plan, along with date:** Annual action plan 2022-23.

4. **Duration of the project:** Five years (05 yrs)

5. **Participating centre along with investigating team:**

Name of the participating centre	Name of investigators	Other team members
Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	PI: Dr. C. Srinivasulu, R.A. (Botany) Co-I: Dr. P. Yugandhar, R.A. (Garden) Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, A.R.O. (Bot.)	Dr. Ayang Bagra, SRF (Ayu.) Mr. Likha Tai, JRF (Bot.)

6. **Date of initiation:** 24.02.2022 (Date of budget allocation)

7. Budget:

Total budget sanctioned & released	Sanctioned order	Total expenditure	Unspent Balance
Rs. 91,90,257/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 21.01.2022	-	-
1st Instalment: Rs. 22,00,000/-	F. No: Z.18017/187/CSS/ R&D/AS-01/2021-22-NMPB-IVA dated: 21.01.2022	Rs. 22,00,000/-	Rs. 0.0/-
2nd Instalment: Rs. 18,00,000/-		Rs.14,14,431/-	Rs. 3,85,569/-

8. Current status of the project:

Total No. of tours conducted till date	Total No. of districts covered till date	Total No. of folk claims collected	Total No. of local healers interviewed	Total No. of folk claims validated	Total No. of plant specimen collected			Total No. of museum sample prepared	Total No. of mounting done	Total No. of herbarium accessioned
12	21	798	163	499	578			79	564	564
					Identified	Un-identified	Identified up to genus			
					505	32	41			

Glimpses of MEBS survey conducted in different district of Arunachal Pradesh under EMR project 2024-25

1. MEBS survey tour conducted in West Kameng district of Arunachal Pradesh



Taxus wallichiana Zucc.



Gynura cusimbua (D. Don) S. Moore



Folk healer showing the plant in his garden



Mushroom used for the cuts and wounds



***Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC.**



Survey team from RARI Itanagar



***Cosmos bipinnatus* Cav.**



Rhizome of *Panax pseudoginseng* Wall.



***Swertia chirayita* (Roxb.) H. Karst.**



***Berberis aristata* DC.**



***Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.**



***Ginkgo biloba* L**



***Illicium verum* Hook.f.**



Folk healer showing plant to the survey team



Folk healer explain about the plant



***Elsholtzia fruticosa* (D.Don) Rehder**



***Elsholtzia blanda* (Benth.) Benth.**



***Elsholtzia flava* (Benth.) Benth.**

2. MEBS survey tour conducted in Lohit and Anjaw districts of Arunachal Pradesh



***Coptis teeta* Wall.**



Rhizome of *Coptis teeta* Wall.



Soaked rhizome of *Coptis teeta* Wall.



Folk healer showing *Coptis teeta* rhizome



Folk healer showing *Curcuma caesia* rhizome



Folk healer explain about plant medicinal use



Discussion with folk healer



***Paris polyphylla* Sm.**



Nephrolepis cordifolia (L.) C. Presl & its
bulbs



Phlogacanthus sp.



Papaver somniferum L.



Rhododendron arboreum Sm.



Edgeworthia gardneri (Wall.) Meisner.



Houttuynia Cordata Thunb



Discussion with Folk healer



Survey team with folk healer

11.4 Other activities of SMPU Section

v) Free distribution of plant saplings:

In the programmes such as World Environment Day, Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam, 9th Ayurveda Day, and other related activities were organized by this institute and freely distributed/planted some of the medicinal plants in various schools/institutes. A total of 305 saplings belonging to 14 different species like *Adenanthera pavonina*, *Aegle marmelos*, *Andrographis paniculata*, *Asparagus racemosus*, *Justicia adathoda*, *Ocimum sanctum*, *Oroxylum indicum*, *Plumbago zeylanica*, *Saraca asoca*, *Syzygium cumini*, *Terminalia arjuna*, *Tinospora cordifolia* and *Vitex nugundo* were freely distributed/planted.

Table: Medicinal plant freely distributed on different occasions to common public

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution & plantation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
1.	01.06.2024	RARI, Itanagar	World Environment Day 2024 campaign on "Energy Saved"	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	5
				<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	2
2.	03.06.2024	Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar campus	World Environment Day 2024 campaign	<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
3.	05.06.2024	RARI, Itanagar	Plantation of saplings in the eve of World Environment Day 2024	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	1
				<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	3
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	2
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	1
4.	10.06.2024	RARI, Itanagar	Ongoing World Environment Day 2024 campaign	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	1
5.	16.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	Distribution and Plantation of tree species under "Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam" campaign	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	2
				<i>Aegle marmelos</i>	3
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	3
				<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	4
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	4
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	4
<i>Vitex nugundo</i>	2				
6.	21.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	4
				<i>Asparagus racemosus</i>	4

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution & plantation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	1
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	4
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	1
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	4
7.	22.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	2
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	5
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	3
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	2
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
				<i>Vitex nugundo</i>	2
8.	23.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	3
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	3
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	5
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	3
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	5
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	5
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	2
				<i>Vitex nugundo</i>	2
9.	24.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	7
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	3
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	1
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	4
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	1
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	2
				<i>Vitex nugundo</i>	2
10.	25.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	14
				<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	6
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	6
				<i>Justicia adathoda</i>	2
				<i>Oroxylum indicum</i>	2

S. No.	Date	Place of distribution & plantation	Event/Occasion	Name of the plant	No. of plant saplings planted/ distributed
				<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	2
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	3
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	4
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	4
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	3
				<i>Vitex nugundo</i>	2
11.	26.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	7
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	12
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	7
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	8
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	10
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	6
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	6
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	8
				<i>Vitex nugundo</i>	6
12.	28.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	1
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	15
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	2
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	2
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	7
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	1
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	1
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
13.	29.10.2024	RARI, Itanagar	9 th Ayurveda Day	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	1
				<i>Andrographis paniculata</i>	2
				<i>Asparagua racemosus</i>	4
				<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i>	1
				<i>Saraca asoca</i>	3
				<i>Syzygium cumini</i>	2
				<i>Terminalia arjuna</i>	1
				<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i>	1
Total no. of saplings					305

Glimpses of Free distribution of saplings by SMPU section during 2024-25:





vi) **Resource generation:** 127 saplings were sold during the reporting period and an amount of Rs. 7987/- resource was generated as per the rates fixed by CCRAS HQ.

Table: Details of sale of medicinal plant saplings during 2024-25:

S. No.	Name of the plant	Number of plant saplings sold	Amount (Rs.)
1.	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i> L.	10	1000.00
2.	<i>Aloe vera</i> (L.) Burm.f.	01	50.00
3.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm.f.) Nees	05	250.00
4.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	10	500.00
5.	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	01	100.00
6.	<i>Costus speciosus</i> (J.Koenig) Sm.	03	150.00
7.	<i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> (Roth) G. Don	04	400.00
8.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	09	450.00
9.	<i>Justicia gendarussa</i> Burm.f.	02	100.00
10.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	04	200.00
11.	<i>Murraya koenigii</i> (L.) Spreng.	05	250.00
12.	<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Kurz	02	200.00

13.	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	01	50.00
14.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	06	300.00
15.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	04	400.00
16.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	04	200.00
17.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde	17	1700.00
18.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	06	600.00
19.	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	01	100.00
20.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	12	1200.00
21.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hooh.f. & Thomson	10	500.00
22.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.	10	1000.00
	Total	127	9,700.00
An amount of Rs. 1873/- has given concession to the individuals working in government institutes/state hospitals			
Total= Rs. 7,827.00			
23.	Garden visit by All India Institute of Ayurveda, New Delhi		
	05 students	30	150
	02 faculty	30	60
An amount of Rs.90/- has given concession to the students (50%) and faculty (25%), respectively			
Total=			120.00
Other charges collected=			40.00
Grand total =			7987.00

vii) **SMPU officer engagement in other administrative duties:**The officers of SMPU are engaged in day to day institute work as allotted by in-charge of the institute. Besides of this, officers of this unit have involved in other administrative duties as follows:

S.No.	Particulars	Name of Officers
1.	GeM Buyer	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj (Upto August 2024) Dr. P. Yugandhar (From August 2024)
2.	Purchase committee (member)	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj (Upto August 2024) Dr. C. Srinivasulu (From August 2024)
3.	राजभाषा कार्यान्वयन समिति (सदस्य)	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj (Upto August 2024)
4.	SAP Nodal Officer	Dr. C. Srinivasulu
5.	Library in-charge	Dr. C. Srinivasulu
6.	Physical verification committee	Dr. C. Srinivasulu & Dr. P. Yugandhar

7.	Sexual harassment committee	Dr. C. Srinivasulu (Member secretary)
8.	Social media nodal officer	Dr. P. Yugandhar
9.	Charge of Internet and NIC related matters	Dr. P. Yugandhar
10.	e-Office and SPARROW implementation	Dr. P. Yugandhar

2. Research Publications

i. Articles published in reputed journals only- (Information in all columns are to be filled)

(a) International Journals

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
9.	Aswarthagari, H. R., Gurajala, N., Cheemanapalli, S., Yarrappagaari, S., & Bada, V.	The Effect of <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Leaf and Stem Aqueous Extracts on Zidovudine (ZDV) Induced Hematological Changes in Rat Model.	Toxicology International, 2024, 31 (2):1-7.	May 2024
10.	Sravanthi Malempati, Neelam Agrawal, Devalaraju Ravisankar, Venkata Sai Rahul Trivedi Kothapalli, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli, Raghava Rao Tamanam, Suresh Govatati, Pasupuleti Sreenivasa Rao	Role of GSTP1 functional polymorphisms in molecular pathogenesis of colorectal cancer	Human Gene Volume 42, 201335	September 2024
11.	Sanchita Naha, Sarvjeet Kaur, Ramcharan Bhattacharya, Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli, Yuvaraj Iyyappan	ANPS: machine learning based server for identification of antinutritional proteins in plants	Functional & Integrative Genomics 24:201	October 2024
12.	Srinivasulu Cheemanapalli, Ramanjaneyulu Golla, Sudhakar Pagidi, Seshapani Pantangi.	In silico exploration of phytochemicals from AYUSH-64 medicinal plants against SARS CoV-2 RNA-dependent RNA polymerase	Journal of Ayurveda and Integrative Medicine 15 (2024) 101026	November 2024
13.	Yarrappagaari Suresh, Thopireddy Lavanya, Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu, Narala Venkata Ramireddy, Saddala Rajeswara Reddy	Cardioprotective effect of bioassay-guided fractions of <i>Cleome viscosa</i> methanolic extract in streptozotocin-induced	Asian Pacific Journal of Tropical Biomedicine 2024; 14(11):	November 2024

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
		diabetic rats	486-499	
14.	Bhardwaj, Y., Bhuyan, B., Yugandhar, P., Nagayya, S., Srinivasulu, C., Mumtam, T. and Yehi, T.	Ethnomedicinal plants used for gastro-intestinal disorders (GIDs) by the tribal communities of Arunachal Pradesh (Eastern Himalayas), India: A comprehensive review.	Ethnobotany Research and Applications, 2025, 30, pp.1-39.	January 2025

(b) National Journals

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Journal, Volume, Page no. etc.	Date of publication (Month and Year)
1.	Yugandhar P, Srinivasulu C, Mumtam T, Shiddamallayya N, Devanjal B, Yashpal B, Mandal TK, Gyati A, Gurucharan B, Kamaleswar S, Narthunai G and Srikanth N.	Floristic composition, IUCN status and Ayurvedic importance of flora documented in North Sikkim district of Sikkim State.	Indian Forester, 150 (7) : 648-662, 2024	July 2024
2.	Yashpal Bhardwaj, Taba Yehi, Pulicherla Yugandhar, Cheemanapalli Srinivasulu, Sudhanshu Kumar Meher, Lemmem Gammi, Shiddamallayya Nagayya, Gurucharan Bhuyan, Ashish Kumar Tripathi	Ethnic fermented foods and beverages used by the tribal communities of Papum Pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Journal of Drug Research in Ayurvedic Sciences - 9, S1, 2024: S68-S76	October 2024
3.	Bhardwaj Y, Pulicherla Y, Nagayya S, Cheemanapalli S, Meher SK, Taboh M, et al	Exploration of medicinal plants diversity of Ri-Bhoi district, Meghalaya.	J Drug Res Ayurvedic Sci 2024;9:222-46	November 2024

(c) Articles published in proceedings of Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc (International and national level) - (Information in all columns are to be filled)

S. No.	Name of the Author(s)	Title of the paper	Name of the Conference/seminar/ Webinar/ Workshop etc along with the organizer and venue	Date of publication (Month and Year)
Nil				

(d) Other Publications:**Publication (Books / Booklets / Chapter / Technical Reports / Monographs etc.)**

S. No.	Title of the Books/ Booklets/ Chapter/ Technical Reports/ Monographs	Contribution	Publisher with year of publication
2.	P. Sivaramakrishna, Y. Manjunatha Reddy, M.V. Suresh Babu, N. Rajasekhar Reddy, Binod Bihari Dora and P. Yugandhar*	Pharmacological insights and therapeutic potential of <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> salisb.: A comprehensive review	Frontiers in Modern Biology, March, 2025

4) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop organized by the Institute:

S. No	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities / Events
1	The National Seminar on Exploration of Phytodiversity of Medicinal Values of Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mapping and Scientific Validation highlighted the incredible medicinal potential of the diverse flora in the Eastern Himalayas	RARI, Itanagar	11 th January 2025 (One day)	<p>Technical Sessions:</p> <p>Session I</p> <p>1. Prof. Hui Tag (Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh) discussed “Scope of medico-ethno-botanical survey: unexplored areas of trans-himalayan region”.</p> <p>2. Dr. Dinesh Kumar Agarwala (Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata) spoke on “Conservation of rare, endangered & threatened plants of medicinal value of North-east India”.</p> <p>Session II:</p> <p>1. Dr. J. Sreenivasa Rao (ICMR-NIN, Hyderabad) delivered “Insights of ethnic dietary practices from plant sources from North-east India”.</p> <p>2. Dr. Devendra Kumar (G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar) presented findings on “Mapping & documentation of medicinal flora in major forest divisions of Arunachal Pradesh.”</p> <p>The seminar also hosted an Interactive Session cum Panel Discussion, chaired by Prof. Vaidya Rabinarayan Acharya (DG, CCRAS), Dr. Narayanam Srikanth (DDG, CCRAS) engaging experts and participants in valuable discussions.</p>

S. No	Title of event	Organizer	Date/ Duration	Activities / Events
				Exhibition: An exhibition was arranged, showcasing crude drug samples, medicinal plant saplings, herbarium specimens, and CCRAS publications.

4) Seminar/Webinar/Conference/Workshop participated by the officers:

(a) Paper presented in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop etc

S. No.	Name of the Author (s)	Title of the paper presented	Name of the conference/ seminar/ webinar/ workshop	Name of organizer and venue	Date of the event (Month & Year)
Nil					

(b) Participation in Conference/Seminar/Webinar/Workshop/Training etc.

S.No	Participants name	Name of the Workshop/ Seminar	Organizers	Date of Participation	Remarks
1.	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj	Delivered an awareness lecture and distributed medicinal plant saplings to the OPD patients in the eve of World Environment Day-2024	RARI, Itanagar	27.05.2024	-
2.	Dr Yashpal Bhardwaj, Dr C Srinivasulu, Dr P Yugandhar	One day national virtual seminar on "Ecosystem Restoration - Certain Essential Approaches, Principles & Interventions"	Department of Education, Botany & NSS Cell Government Degree College For Women, Jagtial, Telangana	28.05.2024	-
3.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Delivered an awareness lecture and distributed medicinal plant saplings to the OPD patients in the eve of World Environment Day-2024	RARI, Itanagar	31.05.2024	-
4.	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu	Conducted a plantation drive in RARI campus in the eve of World Environment Day-2024	RARI, Itanagar	31.05.2024	-

	Dr. P. Yugandhar				
5.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Plantation Drive on the eve of World Environment Day-2024 at BSI, Itanagar campus	RARI, Itanagar	03.06.2024	-
6.	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	World Environment Day-2024	RARI, Itanagar	05.06.2024	Organized and participated
7.	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	One day National virtual Seminar on “Empowering Change: Sustainable Practices For Green Future”	Government Degree College For Women, Jagtial, Telangana	06.06.2024	
8.	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	One day Hindi Workshop	RARI, Itanagar	12.06.2024	-
9.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Demonstrated the Common Yoga Protocol at Abotani Vidya Niketan School in Pachin, Naharlagun on the eve of 10 th International Day of Yoga.	RARI, Itanagar	21.06.2024	
10.	Dr. Yashpal bhardwaj Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	10 th International Day of Yoga	RARI, Itanagar	21.06.2024	-
11.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	One Day National virtual seminar on YOGA for SELF & SOCIETY: On the Occasion of International Yoga Day-2024	Government Degree College For Women, Jagtial, Telangana	21.06.2024	
12.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu	Sexual harassment ICC meeting	RARI, Itanagar	29.07.2024	-

13.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Adverse Drug Reactions (ADR), Drug Interactions, and Pharmacovigilance"	RARI, Itanagar	28.08.2024	-
14.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu	The virtual awareness and orientation program on PoSH Act	CCRUM	10.09.2024	-
15.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Hindi Day and Hindi workshop	RARI, Itanagar	14.09.2024 to 30.09.2024	Participation and Organization of events
16.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Swachhata Pakhwada-2024	RARI, Itanagar	17.09.2024 to 30.09.2024	Participation and Organization of events
17.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on "Anemia-test, treat, talk" under Poshan Maah 2024	RARI, Itanagar	25.09.2024	-
18.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Online Training On "Digitalization of herbarium with special emphasis on utilization of barcode and colour chart"	CARI Kolkata	08.10.2024	-
19.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Co-ordinated "Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam" campaign of NMPB	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	16.10.2024	Organized
20.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Part in organizing of 9 th Ayurveda Day 2024 events	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	24.10.2024 to 29.10.2024	Organized and participated
21.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated in "One-Day Seminar Cum Re-orientation Training Program"	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	28.10.2024	-
22.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Part in organizing of Vigilance Awareness Week 2024 events	Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar	28.10.2024 to 02.11.2024	Organized and participated
23.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	A webinar on Understanding Regulations: Addressing Misleading	Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre , RARI Itanagar	16.11.2024	-

		Advertisements in the AYUSH Sector"			
24.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu & Dr. P. Yugandhar	Organized and Participated in National Seminar on "Exploration of Phytodiversity of Medicinal Values of Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mapping & Scientific Validation"	RARI, Itanagar	11.01.2024	Organized and participated
25.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated in "Virtual training program on implementation of e-office"	RARI, Itanagar	13.01.2024	-
26.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	Participated in "Capacity building training program on biodiversity conservation and its impact on climate change.	Botanical Survey of India, Itanagar	20 & 21 January, 2025	-
27.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Resource person to accompany the PG students of All India Institute of Ayurveda, New Delhi to collect the herbarium and field visits at Medicinal Plants Garden, Itanagar and Van Vigyna Kendra, Chessa, Papumpare dt.	RARI, Itanagar	27 & 28 January, 2025	-
28.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu & Dr. P. Yugandhar	Awareness Programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU&H Drugs	RARI, Itanagar	05.02.2025	-
29.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu Dr. P. Yugandhar	"2 nd Annual Research Seminar" on sharing research results and plans/focus of research projects from protected and non-protected areas of Arunachal Pradesh	PCCF, State forest dept. Itanagar	27 th & 28 th Feb 2025	Presentatio n has been given by Dr C Srinivasulu on the topic "Document ation of Ethnobotan ical

					Claims/Folklore Medicine among Indigenous People of Arunachal Pradesh”
30.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu	Internal Complaints Committee (ICC) for Prevention, Prohibition & Redressal of Sexual Harassment of Women at Workplace	RARI, Itanagar	06.03.2025	-
31.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	World TB Day	RARI, Itanagar	24.03.2025	-
32.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Webinar on “Sensitization of the CCRAS Officers regarding CCRAS Publication Policy”	CCRAS, New Delhi	27.03.2025	-
33.	Dr. P. Yugandhar	Educational Visit of Arunachal State Nursing College Students	RARI, Itanagar	28.03.2025	-

5. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp/Awareness program etc Organized by the institute:

S. No.	Name of Mela/Exhibition/Camp/etc.	Organizer	Duration and place	Activities	Remarks
-	-	-	-	-	-

6. Arogya Mela/Exhibition/Camp etc Participated by the institute:

S. No.	Name of event	Participation	Organizer	Duration & place	Activities	Remarks
-	-	-	-	-	-	-

III. Summary of the work carried out during the reporting year (2024-25):

- a) Number of Survey tour/s conducted with area and duration : 05 long market survey tours (IMR); 02 MEBS tour (EMR)
Total : 07 Tours
- b) Field numbers used in the register : 11211-11554

c) Number of plant specimens collected	: 344
d) Number and name of plants identified	: 279 species (65 unidentified)
e) Number of Herbarium specimens prepared	: 410 (in duplicates)
f) Number of specimens entered in the accession register	: 239 specimens (637 sheets)
g) Number of local tours conducted for collection of raw drugs	: 08 tours
h) Number of museum samples collected	: 31
i) Number of raw drugs collected	: 95 crude drugs
j) Quantity of raw drugs collected	: 330.752
k) Number of raw drugs supplied	: 66 crude drugs
l) Quantity of raw drugs supplied (dry weight)	: 96.086 Kg
m) Folk-lore claims collected	: -
n) Number of species photographed	: 190
o) Resource generation (Rs.)	: 7,987.00/-
p) Publication/s	: 09research articles (published); 03research articles (accepted); 01 research article (communicated); 01 Book chapter (published)

Potographs of SMPU regular activities:



Crude drug collection by SMPU team



Crude drug processing



Cruded drug drying



Herbarium poisoning



Herbarium accessioning



Herbarium scanning



Herbarium digitalization



Folk claim validation



Saplings for sale



Green house for saplings growth



Herbarium



Herbarium room



Raw drug museum



SMPU section

12. MEDICINAL PLANT CULTIVATION AND GARDEN

1. **Name and address of the Institute/ Center/Unit** : Medicinal Plant Cultivation and Garden Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit, Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Mithun Gate, Itanagar-791111, Arunachal Pradesh
2. **Date of starting the cultivation project** : June 1987
3. **Details of land under cultivation:**
 - a) Ownership of the land whether under control of CCRAS/State/Central Government : C.C.R.A.S. New-Delhi
 - b) Total area of the land allotted for cultivation project : 32,508 sq.mt (re-surveyed in 2023)
 - c) Total area of the land presently under cultivation : 32,508 sq.mt
 - d) Nature of the irrigation facilities available :
One rain water harvest storage tank is situated at the higher side of the garden land which is connected to 4000 liter PVC water storage tanks through a water pump which further provides water to cultivation fields through GI pipes and hose pipes as per requirement.
4. **Details of the staff engaged in cultivation programme:**

S.No.	Name and Designation	Date of Joining	Qualification	Duties assigned
01.	Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, ARO (Botany) (<i>Upto August 2024</i>)	01/12/2020	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	MEBS Survey, collection of crude drugs, cultivation and conservation of medicinal plants etc.
02.	Dr. C. Srinivasulu, Research Assistant (Botany)	09/03/2021	M.Sc (Botany & Biochemistry), PhD (Biochemistry)	
03.	Dr. P. Yugandhar, Research Assistant (Garden)	25/01/2021	M.Sc., PhD (Botany)	
04.	Mr. Dhruva Jyoti Payeng, Field Attendant	15/12/2005	9 th Pass	
05	Garden labors 07 Nos. (Contractual)	-	-	

5. Brief description of the land under cultivation given the geographical, ecological and edaphic status, type of soil erosion etc.

The medicinal plant garden is situated at 6 Kilo, Itanagar capital complex, Arunachal Pradesh. The garden is developed on 32,508 sq.mt (re-surveyed in 2023) of hilly land. The main mandate of the medicinal plants garden is to cultivate and conserve medicinal plants native to Arunachal Pradesh. The garden also aimed to cultivate the plant, particularly those having importance in the Ayurvedic system of medicine. Authentic crude drugs from the garden are collected and supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes and other AYUSH institutions as per their need in research projects. The garden is also used for academic purposes by demonstrating the live medicinal plant to the learners.

The climate of the place is humid and the subtropical type and land surface are completely hilly. The mean annual precipitation is more than 1200 mm. The hottest and coldest months are from June to August and December to February, respectively. The surface

texture of cultivated land has sandy and clay contents that vary from 8.2 to 16.36 %. The subsoil texture is sandy loam to clay loam and the clay percentage increases with depth. The pH of the soil varies from 5.65 to 5.80. The soil chemical analysis reported that N₂ (Nitrogen) and P₂O₅ (Phosphorous pentoxide) are low while K₂O (Potassium Oxide) is medium in the cultivated land. The top-soil is more credible in subsequent rainy seasons because of low porosity and reduced moisture capacity. The Medicinal Plants Garden comprises approximately 170 plant species, including seasonal herbs. Out of these, 104 species are documented in Ayurvedic literature. The habitwise distribution of the 170 plant species includes 80 herbs, 11 shrubs, 59 trees, 19 climbers, and 1 epiphytic herb. Apart from these, number of weedy plants like, *Chromolaena odorata*, *Commelina diffusa*, *Cuphea carthagenensis*, *Mikania micrantha* and *Lantana camara* are abundant. Due to hilly top nature of the land, cultivation beds were prepared around 1.5 acres of the land for cultivation of medicinal plants. The garden has 01 rain water harvesting storage tank, 01 poly-shade house and 03 green net houses (02 in institute campus). Power connection and water irrigation system was made up to the cultivation fields. Along with these, cultivation fields in the garden are protected with barbed fencing wire. This institute also has saplings of several important medicinal plants for sale and free distribution to the common public on special occasions such as Ayurveda Day, Poshan maah, World Environment day etc.

6. The layout of the garden/farm, given details of plants cultivated in different beds under experimental / mass cultivation project :



Table-1 : Cultivation of Medicinal Plants and *In-Vitro* Studies

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
01.	Gunja		<i>Abrus precatorius</i> L					
02.	Vasaka		<i>Adhatoda zeylanica</i> Nees					
03.	Raktchandana		<i>Adenantha pavonia</i> L.					
04.	Saptaparna		<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br.					
05.	Ananas		<i>Ananas cosmosus</i> Merr.					
06.	Kathal		<i>Arthocarpus heterophylla</i>					
07.	Agaru		<i>Aquilaria agallocha</i> Roxb.					
08.	Shatavari		<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.					
09.	Kovidar		<i>Bauhinia purpurea</i>					
10.	Kanchanar		<i>Bauhinia variegata</i>					
11.	Sinduri		<i>Bixa orellana</i> L.					
12.	Dadrughna		<i>Senna alata</i> L.					
13.	Kuberaksh, Puti Karanj		<i>Caesalpinia bonduc</i> (L.) Roxb.					
14.	Karpura		<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> Nees					
15.	Tamalaka		<i>Cinnamomum tamala</i> Nees					
16.	Tvaka		<i>Cinnamomum zeylanica</i> Nees					
17.	Ambashtha, Patha		<i>Cissampelos pareira</i> L.					
18.	Kebuk		<i>Costus speciosus</i> Koen.					
19.	Sugandh Haridra		<i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb.					
20.			<i>Curcuma euchroma</i> Valetton					
21.	Rudraksha		<i>Elaeocarpus sphericus</i> (Gaertn) Schum.					
22.	Vidanga		<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.					
23.	Snuhi		<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i> L					
24.	Gambhari		<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.					
25.	Chaalmoogra		<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> R.Br.					
26.	Kutaj		<i>Holorrhena antidysenteica</i> Wall.					
27.	Sugandhmantri		<i>Homalomena aromatica</i> Schott.					
28.	Mallika		<i>Jasminum sambuc</i> Ait.					
29.			<i>Maesa indica</i> (Roxb.) A. DC.					
30.	Kampilla		<i>Mallotus philippinensis</i> Muel. – Arg.					
31.	Nagakeshara		<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.					
32.	Bakula		<i>Mimusops elengii</i> L.					
33.	Shyonaka		<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L.) Vent.					
34.			<i>Oxalis debilis</i> L.					
35.			<i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L.					
36.	Aswagola bheda		<i>Plantago erosa</i> Wall.					
37.	Pippali		<i>Piper longum</i> L.					
38.	Chitraka		<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.					

S. No.	Sanskrit name	Regional/ Local Name	Botanical name	Total area under cultivation	Total number of plant under experimental cultivation	Total number of plants under mass/ scale cultivation	Yield on maturity of the parts used as medicine / drug material	Time Period of maturity of each plant
39.	Karanj		<i>Pongamia pinnata</i> (L.) Piers.					
40.	Madhuri		<i>Psidium guajava</i> L					
41.	Sarpagandha		<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
42.	Sarpagandha Bheda		<i>Rauvolfia tetraphylla</i> (L.) Benth. Ex. Kurz.					
43.	Ashoka		<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.) De Wilde					
44.	Rajpatha		<i>Stephania japonica</i> (Thunb.) Miers					
45.	Arjun		<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> W.& A.					
46.	Bahira Vibhitaka		<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.					
47.	Haritaki		<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.					
48.	Amrita, Guduchi		<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (L.) Merr.					
49.	Nirgundi		<i>Vitex negundo</i> L.					
50.	Dhataki		<i>Woodfordia fruticosa</i> Kurz.					

7. Details of area, species, cultivated/maintained and raw drugs collected/supplied from the garden of CCRAS during the year 2024-25

Sl. No.	Particulars	NRIBAS Pune	NVARI Jhansi	RARI Itanagar	RRIHF Tarikhet	Consolidated report
1.	Total area under cultivation under each garden			32,508 sq.mt		
2.	Number of species maintained in the garden			170		
3.	Number of species newly introduced/ added in the garden			08 species		
4.	Raw drugs collected from the garden			160.431 kg		
5.	Raw drugs supplied from the garden			47.829 kg		
6.	Agro-trials or In-vitro propagation techniques			Nil		

8. New species introduced into the medicinal plants garden during 2024-25:

Sl No.	Botanical Name	Local Name	Area of Collection	No. of Saplings collected
1.	<i>Paris polyphylla</i> Sm.		Ziro, Lower Subansiri	2
2.	<i>Primula denticulata</i> Sm.	Neha apu	Hakhehari Sanctuary, Lower Subansiri.	5
3.	<i>Bryophyllum</i> sp	-	Juma, Near tenga valley, West Kameng	2

4.	<i>Curcuma sp.</i>	-	Singchung, West Kameng	1
5.	<i>Zanthoxylum rhetsa</i> (Roxb.) DC.	Khagi (Mompa)	Shergaon, West Kameng	2
6.	<i>Bergenia ciliata</i> (Haw.) Sternb.	Chuchulu (Nepali)	Jigaon, West Kameng	3
7.	<i>Swertia chirayita</i> (Roxb.) H. Karst.	Chirota (Nepali)	Shergaon, west Kameng	3
8.	<i>Unidentified</i> (Medicinal plant)	-	West Kameng dt.	1
Total				19

9. Crude drugs collected and supplied from Medicinal Plant Garden and campus of RARI, Itanagar during 2024-25 :

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
96.	<i>Achyrospermum sp.</i>	Aerial part	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.4	-	-	-
97.	<i>Andrographis paniculata</i> (Burm. f.) Wall. ex Nees	Whole plant	RARI Campus	30.7	11.332	11.332	CARI Jhansi
98.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	11.1	0.194	0.194	CSMCARI Chennai
99.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	0.2	0.638	0.638	CSMCARI Chennai
100.	<i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd.	Root tuber	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	0.482	0.482	CARI Jhansi
101.	<i>Bixa orellana</i> L	Flower	RARI campus	0.730	0.2	0.2	RARI Jammu
102.	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Root	RARI campus	5.2	0.400	0.400	CSMCARI Chennai
103.	<i>Centella asiatica</i> (L.) Urb.	Whole Plant	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	0.5	-	-	
104.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Wood	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.5g	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai
105.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Whole plant	RARI campus	3.1	1.352	-	-
106.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Leaf	RARI campus	0.882	0.470	0.470	CSMCARI Chennai
107.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Root	RARI campus	3.492	1.950	1.950	CSMCARI Chennai

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
108.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i> (L.) J.Presl	Stem bark	RARI campus	-	1.890	1.890	CSMCARI Chennai
109.	<i>Curcuma amada</i> Roxb.	Rhizome	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.4	1.1	1.1	CSMCARI Chennai
110.	<i>Elaeocarpus sphaericus</i> Gaertn	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	-	1.1	CSMCARI Chennai
111.	<i>Embelia ribes</i> Burm. f.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.7	0.300	0.250	Charuturti, Kerala & CARI Jhansi
112.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.940	0.712	0.712	CSMCARI Chennai
113.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Stem	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	6.7	0.668	0.668	CSMCARI Chennai
114.	<i>Euphorbia neriifolia</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	8.6	1.112	1.112	CSMCARI Chennai
115.	<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. ex Sm.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	3.3	-	-	-
116.	<i>Justicia adhatoda</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	0.242	0.605	0.605	CSMCARI Chennai
117.	<i>Kaempferia galanga</i> L.	Rhizome	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	13.346	13.346	CARI Jhansi
118.	<i>Mesua ferrea</i> L.	Flower	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	2.946	-	-	-
119.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Leaf	RARI campus	6.518	0.9	0.9	CSMCARI Chennai
120.	<i>Nyctanthes arbor-tristis</i> L.	Flower	RARI campus	0.368	-	-	-
121.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Leaf	RARI Medicinal Plant	7.414	1.072	1.072	CARI Kolkata

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
			Garden				
122.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	7.664	2.73	2.73	CARI Jhansi
123.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L	Stem	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	6.456	-	-	-
124.	<i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	0.3	-	-	-
125.	<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> (L.) Benth. ex Kurz	Root	RARI Campus	5.5	1.268	1.2.68	CARI Jhansi
126.	<i>Ricinus communis</i> L.	Seed	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	-	3.166	3.166	CSMCARI Chennai
127.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.)Willd.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	4.876	-	-	For saplings preparation
128.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.)Willd.	Stem bark	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	3.5	1.0	1.0	RARI Jammu
129.	<i>Saraca asoca</i> (Roxb.)Willd.	Root	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	3.0	1.312	1.312	CSMCARI Chennai
130.	<i>Spondias pinnata</i> (L.f.)Kurz.	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.934	2.5	0.5	CARI Jhansi
131.	<i>Syzygium cumini</i> (L.) Skeels	Fruit	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	1.446	0.500	0.500	RARI Gwalior
132.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Stem bark	RARI campus	6.2	-	-	-
133.	<i>Terminalia arjuna</i> (Roxb. ex DC.) Wight & Arn.	Leaf	RARI campus	5.648	-	-	-
134.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. and Thoms.	Stem	RARI Medicinal Plant Garden	12.5	-	-	CSMCARI Chennai
135.	<i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> (Willd.) Hook. f. and	Leaf	RARI Medicinal	1.975	0.200	0.200	CSMCARI Chennai

S. No	Name of the plant	Part	Place of collection	Fresh wt. (kg)	Dry wt. (kg)	Quantity Supplied (dry wt. in kg)	Supplied to
	Thoms.		Plant Garden				
Total crude drug collected and supplied in Kg				160.431	51.399	47.829	

10. Glimpses of works done in Medicinal Plant Garden during 2024-25:



13. Photographs of medicinal plants introduced during 2024-2025:



(a) *Paris polyphylla* Sm. (b) *Bryophyllum* sps (c) *Primula denticulata* Sm. (d) *Zanthoxylum rhetsa* (Roxb.) DC. (e) *Bergenia ciliata* (Haw.) Sternb.

12. Academic Institute Visits to Medicinal Plant Garden:

S. No.	Date	Name of the school /institute	No. of students visited
1.	26.10.2024	Government Secondary School, P Sector, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.	50 students & 01 faculty
2.	16.12.2024	Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Bhubaneswar	04 members of CARI staff
3.	12.01.2025	Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi	Officials of CCRAS, New Delhi including DG, DDG, Program Officer & Nodal officer of MPR section and others visited the medicinal plants garden
4.	28.01.2025	All India Institute of Ayurveda, New Delhi	05 students & 02 faculty
5.	27.03.2025	Arunachal State Nursing College, TRIHMS, Naharlagun	30



Students from Government Secondary Schools, P Sector, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh



Staff from Central Ayurveda Research Institute, Bhubaneswar



Officials of CCRAS, New Delhi



Students and faculty from All India Institute of Ayurveda, New Delhi



Students and faculty from Arunachal State Nursing College, TRIHMS, Naharlagun

13. Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):

The center is functioning in the institute from October, 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. One JRF (Ayurveda) is engaged for collection of information of any suspected ADR from all the follow-up patients coming to OPD of the institute. During this reporting year, 2131 patients have been screened during their follow-up visit to the institute OPD and assessment was done for any adverse drug reaction. Accordingly, 04ADRs and 06 Misleading advertisements have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan. IEC materials are distributed, awareness lectures and webinars are regularly conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute and other stake holders to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to the institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required, reporting to the authority. During the reporting period, 3 webinars were conducted for increasing awareness among the stakeholders. The details of the webinar are as follows:

S.No	Date	Resource person	Topic
1	28.08.2024	Dr Vidhya Unnikrishnan Assistant professor Dept of Dravyaguna Vijnana VPSV Ayurveda College, Kottakkal, Kerala	ADR Drug Interactions and Pharmacovigilance
2	16.11.2024	Dr Anand S Technical Manager Pankajakasthuri Herbals Pvt Ltd Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala	Understanding Regulations: Addressing misleading advertisements in AYUSH Sector
3	05.02.2025	Dr Nimmy V S Associate Professor Dept of Dravyaguna Vijnana Vaidyaratnam Ayurveda College, Ollur, Kerala	Illustration of Adverse events in AYUSH Sector A Critical analysis.(Conducted as a part of Half Day Awareness program)

One awareness program was also conducted at North East Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Vivek vihar, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh on 20.11.2024. One half day awareness program was organized for the Medical officers of the state on 05.02.2025 wherein three technical sessions were conducted.

14. Library section:

- a) **Number of books available up to previous year: 602**
- b) **Number of books purchased during the reporting year: Nil**
- c) **Number of books added to the library during the reporting year : 03**
(02 copies of “Marmacikitsa – Basic Tenets in Ayurveda & Therapeutic Approaches 2nd Edt.” have been received from NARIP, Cheruthurthy, Kerala; and 01 copy of “Orchidsof Arunachal Pradesh” book was given by its author, Dr. Krishna Chowlu, Scientist, BSI, Itanagar)
- d) **Sale of council and ministry publications during 2024-25:**
 - (i) No. of books sold:04 and resources generated was Rs: 120/-
 - (ii) No. of CD sold : Nil

15. Other activities of the institute during the year 2024-25:

1. Observance of Fire Service Week

- Fire service week was observed in the institute by creating awareness campaign among the staff and public wherein use of Fire extinguishers are shown and IEC materials were distributed related to Fire Safety.

2. World Environment Day 2024

- World Environment Day-2024 campaign on the theme "Land Restoration, Desertification, and Resilience" started on 27.05.2024 by RARI, Itanagar. On the occasion, Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj, ARO (Botany) & Nodal Officer for this program, delivered an awareness lecture on the importance of plantation in overcoming the land degradation issue.
- In continuation of this program, medicinal plant saplings like Giloy, Tulsi, Ashoka, and Aloe vera were distributed free of cost to the common public.
- On 31.05.2024, Dr. P. Yugandhar, RA (Garden) delivered an awareness lecture on "Effect of Single-use Plastic on Environment" to the OPD patients followed by free sapling distribution.
- As a part of the celebrations 15 saplings were planted in front of the Institute quarters.
- On 01.06.2024 Dr. P. Yugandhar, RA (Garden), delivered an awareness lecture on "Energy Saved" to OPD patients followed by free sapling distribution.
- On the eve of World Environment Day 2024, the staff of Rari Itanagar actively participated in a Cleanliness Drive conducted under the theme "Waste Reduced (Swachhata Actions)"
- A plantation drive was also conducted at the Botanical survey of India, Itanagar campus.
- On 5th June 2024, the institute staff actively participated in the plantation drive to plant saplings in the institute campus. Following this, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, AD, In-Charge, administered the pledge on Mission LiFe.
- Dr. Yashpal Bhardwaj ARO (Botany), Co-ordinator of this event briefed the list of activities carried out and the activities going to be carried out under this program. The speakers delivered awareness of World Environment Day, and the program was concluded with a vote of thanks.

3. World Blood Donor Day 2024

- On June 14th, 2024, the Institute commemorated World Blood Donor Day with the theme: "20 years of celebrating giving: thank you, blood donors."
- The program mainly emphasized the importance of voluntary blood donation and awareness session for the staff and OPD patients.
- In this regard, voluntary blood donors registered on the <https://eraktkosh.in/> website, and both patients and staff received free blood group testing.
- Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, AD In-Charge led the pledge ceremony, and Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R Co-ordinated the program.

4. 10th International Day of Yoga

- The Institute celebrated 10th International Day of Yoga on 21.06.2024.
- The institute organized an outreach program on 21.06.2024 at Abotani Vidya Niketan School in Pachin, Naharlagun, on the theme 'Yoga for Self and Society.' Dr. P. Yugandhar, Research Assistant, demonstrated the Common Yoga Protocol, while Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer, delivered an informative lecture on the science of Yoga.
- The program fostered a strong sense of community with active participation from students and school staff. About 200 students participated in the event.

- A Yoga session was organized on 21.06.2024 for the institute employees at the auditorium. Dr. S.K. Meher, Research Officer, delivered the opening remark, while Dr. Yugandhar demonstrated the Common Yoga Protocol. About 35 staff members participated in the program enthusiastically.
- A panel discussion program was organized by Doordarshan Kendra, Itanagar on 12.06.2024 where in Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda) of Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, had participated in an informative discussion on Yoga

5.Indian National Organ Donation Day

- Rari Itanagar observed "Indian National Organ Donation Day" on August 3, 2024, under the theme "Angdaan Jan Jagrukta Abhiyaan."
- The event was chaired by Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (Ayurveda) and In-charge of Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar.
- Dr. B.B. Dora, Dr. Arvind Kumar, and Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R. delivered awareness lectures to the patients and staff during the program.
- Approximately 40-50 participants attended the event, during which a group pledge was administered to promote awareness about the life-saving impact of organ donation.

6.Independence Day Celebration and Republic Day 2025 was celebrated in the Institute on 15.08.2024 and 26.01.2025 respectively.

7.Rashtriya Poshan Maah Celebration 2024

- Rashtriya Poshan Maah-2024 was observed by Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, during the month of September, 2024. During this the following activities were carried out
- Awareness lectures were conducted in the Institute OPD and PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya number 2, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.
- A webinar was conducted on the topic "Anaemia – Test, Treat, Talk" by Dr Brahm Dutt Sharma, Asst Prof, PG Department of Balroga, NIA-DU, Jaipur, Rajasthan.
- A Health camp was organized at PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya number 2, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.

8.Hindi Diwas &Pakhwada

- Hindi Pakhwada was celebrated in the Institute from 13.09.2024 to 01.10.2024.
 - The Institute observed the Hindi Diwas by reading the messages of the Hon'ble Home Minister of India, the MoS of the Ministry of Ayush, and the DG of CCRAS.
 - Various competitions were conducted during the Pakhwada, and winners were provided with cash prizes at the end. Hindi-related slogans were displayed on the Institute premises as well as all the employees were encouraged to work in Hindi more and more

9.Report card of 100-days activities

- Regional Ayurveda Research Institute of Itanagar organized a press conference to highlight the key achievements of the Ministry of Ayush during the first 100 days under the newly elected Union government.
- Dr. Riken Rina, Director, Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, led the panel along with Dr. Inya Lingu, Dy. Director (AYUS), Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda), CCRAS.

10. Plantation Program- “Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam”

- On 16.10.2024 a tree plantation program was organized by the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute (RARI), Itanagar, as part of the "Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam" campaign initiated by the National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB) to fulfill the wish of the Hon'ble Prime Minister.
- During the event, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, AD Incharge, distributed saplings to the staff, encouraging their active participation in the initiative.
- The program was successfully coordinated by Dr. P. Yugandhar, RA (Garden), ensuring smooth execution and enthusiastic involvement from the staff.
- The campaign highlighted the importance of tree planting in promoting environmental sustainability and honoring mothers through this meaningful initiative

11. Vigilance Awareness week Celebration

- Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh organized the Vigilance Awareness Week (VAW) 2024 as per the guidelines issued by CCRAS New Delhi.
- Activities started with the inauguration of the event by **Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director, In-charge of the institute**, followed by integrity pledge was taken by all the institute staff on 28th October 2024 at 11 AM.
- On the same day, all the staff has been registered to take e-pledge by visiting CVC website
- The banner of VAW -2024 with the theme “Culture of Integrity for Nation’s Prosperity” has been displayed in the institute premises.
- As a part of awareness activities, an essay writing competition was conducted on 01.11.2024 among the institute staff on the topic “Culture of Integrity for Nation’s Prosperity”.
- The institute staff was actively participated in the essay writing competition and winners of this event received the prize money along with certificates.
- In the part of outreach activities, **Dr P.Yugandhar, Research Assistant (Garden)** organised an event at PM Shri KV-2, Chimpu, Itanagar, where all the students and staff were encouraged to take integrity pledge of VAW (approx 700 participants)
- The valedictory function was conducted on 2nd November, 2024 by welcoming a Chief Guest, **Shri. Angad Prasad Yadav, DIG (GD)**, North-East Frontier Headquarters, ITBP, Khating Hill, Itanagar. The chief guest graced the session by delivering a lecture on the theme of VAW-2024. He discussed about the effect of corruption on economic growth of country, and role of integrity in the nation’s development. The chief guest distributed cash prize and appreciation certificates to the winners of Essay writing competition.
- The photographs of the events were also displayed in the social media for the wider dissemination of the program.

12. 9th Ayurveda Day Celebration, 2024

➤ Awareness lectures

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	21.10.2024	Government Secondary School, P-Sector, Itanagar	-	100	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R., R.O.(Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Importance of Ayurveda and Ayurvedic nutrition'.
02.	21.10.2024	Institute OPD	-	13	Dr. TarhYapu, JRF (Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Ayush Ahara'.
03.	22.10.2024	Institute OPD	-	11	Dr. TarhYapu, JRF (Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Holistic Approach of Ayurveda for Women's Health through Diet and Lifestyle'.
04.	23.10.2024	Child Care Institution, Oju Welfare Association, Naharlagun	-	70	Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R., R.O.(Ay), and Dr. Tamchi Rohini, SRF(Ay) delivered a lecture on 'Preventive Ayurveda'.
05.	24.10.2024	Institute OPD	-	12	Dr. TarhYapu, JRF (Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Ayurveda for Wellness (Dinacharya)'.
06.	25.10.2024	Institute OPD	-	12	Dr. Tamchi Rohini, SRF (Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Ayush Ahara'.
07.	25.10.2024	North-east Frontiers Headquarters, ITBP, Itanagar	Sh. Akun Sabharwal (IPS), IG	150	Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Ayurvedic dietary measures'.
08.	26.10.2024	Institute OPD	-	50	Dr. TarhYapu, JRF (Ay), delivered a lecture on 'Ayurveda and Holistic Wellness'.

➤ Medicinal Plants Sapling Distribution

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	21.10.2024	Institute Campus	-	20	The institute distributed the medicinal plant saplings freely to the patients and their attendants.
02.	22.10.2024			20	
03.	23.10.2024			30	
04.	24.10.2024			20	
05.	25.10.2024			30	
06.	26.10.2024			70	
07.	28.10.2024			30	
08.	29.10.2024			15	
09.	25.10.2024	North-east Frontiers Headquarters, ITBP, Itanagar	Sh. Akun Sabharwal (IPS), IG	-	Dr. Arvind Kumar, R.O.(Ay), handed over the 20 saplings of medicinal plants to the ITBP for further plantation within their campus.

➤ Selfie campaign

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	21.10.2024	Institute Campus	-	20	Selfies were clicked by the patients and their attendants.
02.	22.10.2024			30	
03.	23.10.2024			30	
04.	24.10.2024			20	
05.	25.10.2024			30	
06.	26.10.2024			70	
07.	28.10.2024			50	
08.	29.10.2024			15	

➤ 'I Support Ayurveda' Campaign

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	22.10.2024	Institute OPD	-	-	The Institute conducted "I Support Ayurveda" campaign at its OPD.

➤ Health Camps

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	23.10.2024	CCI, Oju Welfare Association, Naharlagun	-	70	A team of comprising of Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, RO(Ay), Dr. Tamchi Rohini, SRF(Ay), Mr. Ranodeep Chatterjee, Pharmacist(Ay) & Mr. Mrinal Das, Lab. Technician, provided consultations, carried-out free Hb testing, dispensed Ayurvedic medicines & distributed IEC materials.
02.	25.10.2024	North-east Frontiers Headquarters, ITBP, Itanagar	Sh. Akun Sabharwal (IPS), IG	150	A team comprising Dr. Arvind Kumar, RO(Ay)& Dr. TarhYapu, JRF(Ay) provided consultation, Ayurvedic medicines and IEC materials during the camp.

➤ Video message from eminent personalities

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	25.10.2024	North-east Frontiers Headquarters, ITBP, Itanagar	Sh. Angad Prasad Yadav, DIG	-	The DIG gave an inspiring message to the public emphasizing the importance of integrating Ayurveda into daily life for holistic health and well-being.

➤ **Institute visit**

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	26.10.2024	Institute Campus	-	50	Class 10 th students of Government Secondary Schools, P-Sector, Itanagar, visited the Institute's herbal garden, herbarium, crude drug museum, and OPD services.

➤ **Essay and slogan writing competition**

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	26.10.2024	Pm Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya No.2, Chimpu, Itanagar	-	53	Essay writing and slogan writing competitions were organized among the students. The winners were awarded with the cash prizes and certificates.

➤ **Seminar cum Reorientation Training Programme**

S. No.	Date of activity	Venue of activity	Chief Guest (If any)	Total no. of attendees / participants / beneficiaries	Brief description about activity
01.	28.10.2024	Institute Seminar Hall		55	The Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of AP, and RARI, Itanagar, jointly organized one-day 'Seminar Cum Reorientation Training Program' with the theme 'Ayurveda Innovation for Global Health'. The program was inaugurated by the Chief Guest, Dr. M. Lego, Ex-Director, Health Services, Govt. of AP, and the Guest of Honor, Dr. GC Bhuyan, AD(Ay), In-Charge, RARI, Itanagar, addressed the gathering. Dr. Inya Lingu, Dy. Dir. (AYUS), DHS, Govt. of AP, Naharlagun, welcomed all the guests, resource persons, and Ayurveda doctors. Dr. Vijaya Lekshmi R, RO(Ay) presented her paper titled – 'Need

					of Pharmacovigilance in Ayurveda' followed by Dr. Arvind Kumar, RO(Ay), who presented the paper titled – 'Integrative Insights in Mental Health'. Training on Panchakarma techniques was imparted by Dr. Dojum Boje, MO(Ay), Govt. of AP.
--	--	--	--	--	---

13. Indian Constitution Day

- The 75th Constitution day of India was celebrated in the Institute on 26.11.2024 where the staff actively participated in the preamble reading at the seminar hall of the Institute.

14. 100 Day Intensified Campaign on Tb elimination

- The 100 Intensified campaign on TB elimination was observed from 07.12.2024 to 24.03.2025, RARI, Itanagar and opds under AHC NE.
- As a part of the program IEC Materials were collected from the District TB Officer and regular distribution of the IEC Materials on TB awareness to the patients visiting the OPD was carried out to facilitate early testing and diagnosis.
- A Banner and standee on the 100 Day Intensified campaign on TB has been displayed in the OPD Premises of the Institute. A total of 63 awareness lectures have been given to the staff of the institute and OPD patients and also under Northeast Health care plan.
- An awareness lecture was given to the students of PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya Number 2, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh on 22.02.2025.
- Display of IEC Materials in electronic media has also been done.
- Nikshay shapath was taken in the institute on 31.01.2025.
- A briefing session was also conducted at the Institute as a part of World TB Day on 24.03.2025.

15. National Seminar on “Exploration of Phytodiversity of Medicinal Values of Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mapping and Scientific Validation”

- The CCRAS-Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar organized a National Seminar on 11th January 2025 at Pare Hall, Dorjee Khandu State Convention Center, Itanagar.
- More than 100 members, including Guests, Advisory Committee Members, IEC Members, Resource persons, Delegates, Media persons and Staff of this institute attended the seminar and made meaningful discussions and knowledge exchange.

Inaugural Session:

- The seminar commenced with a formal inaugural session, which was graced by esteemed dignitaries and the welcome address was delivered by the Convener, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, Assistant Director (Ay.), RARI, Itanagar
- **Chief Guest:** Sh. Pawan Kumar Sain, IAS, Health Commissioner, Government of Arunachal Pradesh.
- **Guest of Honour:** Prof. Vaidya Rabinarayan Acharya, Director General, CCRAS, New Delhi.
- **Special Guests:**
 - Dr. Robindra Teron, Director, NEIAFMR, Pasighat.
 - Dr. Narayanam Srikanth, Deputy Director General, CCRAS, New Delhi.

Technical Sessions:

- **Session I:** Chaired by Dr. G. Babu (Director, CCRAS-CARI, Kolkata), with Dr. Achintya Mitra (Assistant Director, CCRAS-RARI, Gangtok) as Co-chairman, and Dr. Devanjal Bora (Research Officer, CCRAS-CARI, Guwahati) as Rapporteur.
 - Prof. Hui Tag (Rajiv Gandhi University, Doimukh) discussed “Scope of medico-ethno-botanical survey: unexplored areas of trans-himalayan region”.
 - Dr. Dinesh Kumar Agarwala (Botanical Survey of India, Kolkata) spoke on “Conservation of rare, endangered & threatened plants of medicinal value of North-east India”.
 - The session concluded with remarks from the Chairman, Co-chairman, and Rapporteur, summarizing key points and emphasizing future research directions.
- **Session II:** Chaired by Dr. Dinesh Baruah (Assistant Director, CCRAS-CARI, Guwahati), with Dr. G. Nartunai (Assistant Director, Pharmacognosy, CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi) as Co-chairman, and Dr. Shiddamallayya Mathapati (Research Officer, CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi) as Rapporteur.
 - Dr. J. Sreenivasa Rao (ICMR-NIN, Hyderabad) delivered “Insights of ethnic dietary practices from plant sources from North-east India”.
 - Dr. Devendra Kumar (G.B. Pant National Institute of Himalayan Environment, Itanagar) presented findings on “Mapping & documentation of medicinal flora in major forest divisions of Arunachal Pradesh.”
 - The session was formally concluded with final remarks by the Chairman, Co-chairman, and Rapporteur, highlighting the significance of integrating traditional knowledge with scientific research.
- The seminar also hosted an Interactive Session cum Panel Discussion, chaired by Prof. Vaidya Rabinarayan Acharya (DG, CCRAS), Dr. Narayanam Srikanth (DDG, CCRAS) engaging experts and participants in valuable discussions.
- **Exhibition:**
 - An exhibition was arranged, showcasing crude drug samples, medicinal plant saplings, herbarium specimens, and CCRAS publications.
 - **Vote of thanks:**
 - The seminar concluded with a vote of thanks delivered by Dr. Shiddamallayya Mathapati (Research Officer, CCRAS Hqrs, New Delhi), followed by the distribution of certificates to participants.

16. Half Day Awareness programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs

- As a part of ongoing Pharmacovigilance awareness programme, the institute organized a half day awareness programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs on 05.02.2025.
- It witnessed active participation from the medical officers from the state of Arunachal Pradesh. Three technical sessions relating to various aspects of Pharmacovigilance were conducted during the program.

17. Reply to informations sought under RTI Act, 2005 – This institute received various RTI queries during the year. All the RTI applications disposed off by replying either to the applicant or the council.

18. Swachhata action plan (SAP) 2024-25 activities:

- Regular cleaning and sprinkling of Bleaching powder into institute drains for the maintenance of hygiene. Other areas like building walls, drains, doors and institute premises etc were done cleaning regularly throughout the year.
- Repairing works have been done for washrooms at old building, drainage pipe connections, water pipes etc in the institute campus.
- Conducted regular Swachhata activities at the institute premises.
- Toilet jet wash spray guns were purchased to maintain toilet hygiene in the institute
- For proper maintaining of cleanliness and hygiene in the institute, consumable items and bleaching powder were purchased time to time as per requirements.
- In Swachhata Action Plan 2024 from 17th September, 2022 to 1st October, 2024, the RARI Itanagar was actively conducted the activities viz., Swachhata Shramdhaan, Distribution of IEC materials on hygiene practices and waste management to the public, Organizing Essay writing competition on the theme of Swachhata for the staff, Circulation of Swachhata e-posters in social media for circulation among public, Free distribution of hand wash, soaps and masks to the OPD patients for hygiene practices

Swachhata Hi Seva - Preparatory phase of special campaign 4.0:

Under the special campaign 4.0 for Swachhata and disposal of pending references in two phases - Preparatory phase from 17th September- 1st October 2024, and Implementation phase from 2nd 31st October, 2024. During the preparatory phase, the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar has done the following activities:

1. Banners of “Swachhata Hi Seva” has been displayed. Swachhata pledge was taken by institute staff.
2. Under cleanliness drive program, all the institute staff were well participated in the Swachhata Shramdhaan activities conducted at institute premises in 18th, 23rd, 30th of September, and 1st October, 2024. In which, institute drainage canals were cleaned, & plastic materials and weeds have been removed from the campus area.
3. Conducted one cleanliness campaign at public place of Gompa mandir, Itanagar on 27th September, 2024. All the staff was actively involved in cleaning, plastic removal and weeding at temple premises.
4. Organised an essay writing competition on Swachhata related topic among institute staff on 20th September, 2024 and students of KV-2 school, Itanagar on 26th September, 2024.
5. Conducted awareness speech on hand wash techniques and hygiene practices to the OPD patients.
6. Circulation of Swachhata e-posters in social media platforms (Face book and WhatsApp) for circulation among public.
7. Two locations of our institute have been efficiently utilized after space management; they are store room (01 no.) and open place (01 no.) at old building of the RARI Itanagar. The store room is using for the storage of medicinal plants garden tools and crude drugs. The open place is using for the area of sapling preparation for the garden purpose.

19. The ‘Institutional committee for prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace’ conducts meeting from time to time for creating awareness among the staff of institute and three meetings were conducted during the reporting period.

16. Important photographs of Institute activities

Observance of Fire safety week 2024



Observance of World Environment Day 2024





Observance of Rajbhasha Activities



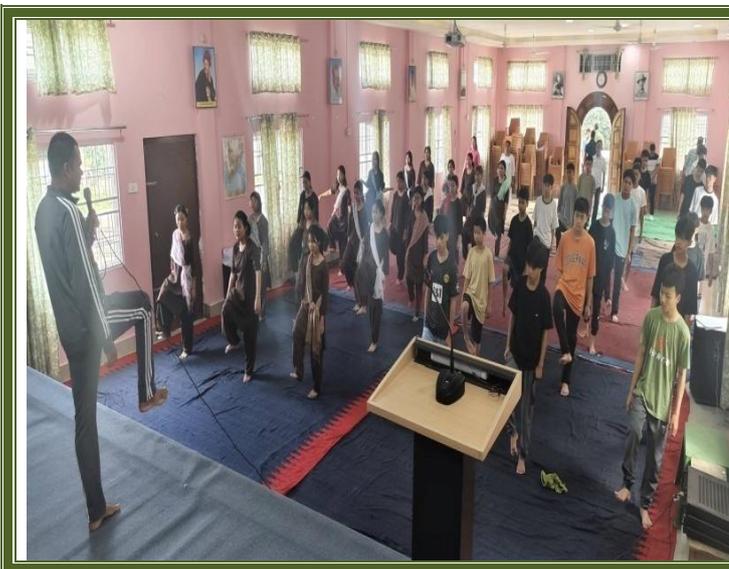


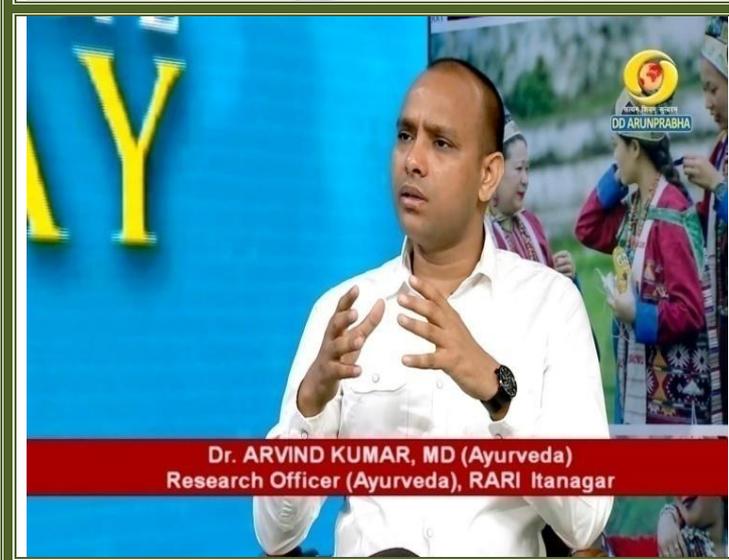
Observance of World Blood Donor Day 2024





Observance of 10th International Day of Yoga





Arunachal celebrates International...

The Department of Youth Affairs and Sports observed the International Yoga Day at Sangey Lhaden Sports Academy, Chimpu here. Hundreds of students, departmental officers and staff participated in the event.

Attending the programme, Youth Affairs and Sports Minister Kento Jini advised everyone to practice Yoga for one's physical and mental well being. "Regular practice of Yoga can improve a person's physical and mental health. Yoga also binds society," he said.

The Yoga Day was also celebrated by the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar at Abotani Vidya Niketan School, Pachin with the theme 'Yoga for Self and Society'. Research Assistant Dr P Yugandhar demonstrated the Common Yoga Protocol. The Institute also organized a Yoga session for its employees.

The Department of Health and Family Welfare in association with Vihangam Yog, Arunachal Pradesh, organized a Yoga session at Hornbill Futsal Ground, 6 Kilo, Itanagar. The Common Yoga Protocol of the Ministry of Ayush, Govt of India was followed while doing the Yogasanas by the participants.

Internal Complaints Committee Quarterly Meetings 2024-25





Observance of Indian National Organ Donation Day 2024



National Organ Donation Day observed



ITANAGAR, Aug 8: The Indian National Organ Donation Day was celebrated on August 3 at Regional Ayurveda Research Institute (RARI), Itanagar with the theme "Angdaan Jan Jagrukta Abhiyaan".

The program held under the chairmanship of Dr Gurucharan Bhuyan, Asst Director (Ay), In-charge RARI, saw the resource persons Dr BB Dora, Dr Arvind Kumar and Dr Vijaya Lekshmi R delivering awareness lectures. A pledge was administered to all the participants to increase awareness about organ donation.

The main motto of this program was to increase awareness among people about the noble act that offers hope and a new lease of life to those suffering from end stage organ failure. One organ donor can save upto 8 to 9 lives. However, a huge gap exists between patients who require organ transplants and organ donors, doctors say.

Observance of Independence Day and Republic Day Celebration



Activities under Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Centre

PERIPHERAL PHARMACOVIGILANCE CENTRE
REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 (Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India)
 Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh-791111



WEBINAR on ADR, Drug Interactions & Pharmacovigilance



INTRODUCTORY REMARKS
DR. GURUCHARAN BHUYAN
 Asst. Director (Ayurveda)
 Institute in-charge
 RARI, Itanagar



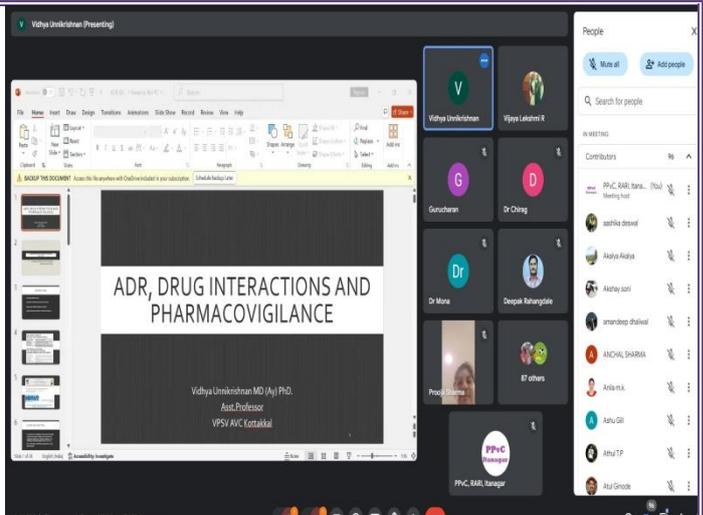
RESOURCE PERSON
DR. VIDHYA UNNIKRISHNAN
 Assistant Professor
 Dept. of Dravyaguna Vijnana
 VPSV Ayurveda College
 Kattakkal, Kerala

Session Highlights

- ◆ **INTRODUCTORY REMARKS**
Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan
- ◆ **KEYNOTE SPEECH**
Dr. Vidhya Unnikrishnan
- ◆ **VOTE OF THANKS**
Dr. B. B. Dora (RO(Ayu)), RARI, Itanagar.
- ◆ **SESSION MODERATOR**
Dr. Vijaya Lakshmi R (RO(Ayu)), PPVC Co-ordinator, RARI, Itanagar.

Join Us on

- ◆ **DATE**
28/08/2024
- ◆ **TIME**
03.00 PM - 04.00 PM
- ◆ **LINK**
<https://meet.google.com/ujb-zoyh-fzr>



3:15 PM | Pharmacovigilance Webinar, RARI, Itanagar

PERIPHERAL PHARMACOVIGILANCE CENTRE
REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE
 (Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India)
 Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh-791111



WEBINAR on Understanding Regulations: Addressing Misleading Advertisements in AYUSH Sector



INTRODUCTORY REMARKS
DR. GURUCHARAN BHUYAN
 Asst. Director (Ayurveda)
 Institute in-charge
 RARI, Itanagar



RESOURCE PERSON
DR. ANAND S
 Technical Manager
 Pankajakasthuri Herbals
 India Pvt. Ltd.
 Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala

Session Highlights

- ◆ **INTRODUCTORY REMARKS**
Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan
- ◆ **KEYNOTE SPEECH**
Dr. Anand S
- ◆ **VOTE OF THANKS**
Dr. Anand Kumar (RO(Ayu)).
- ◆ **SESSION MODERATOR**
Dr. Vijaya Lakshmi R (RO(Ayu)), PPVC Co-ordinator
- ◆ **TECHNICAL CO-ORDINATOR**
Dr. Yugandhar P. (RA(Garden)).

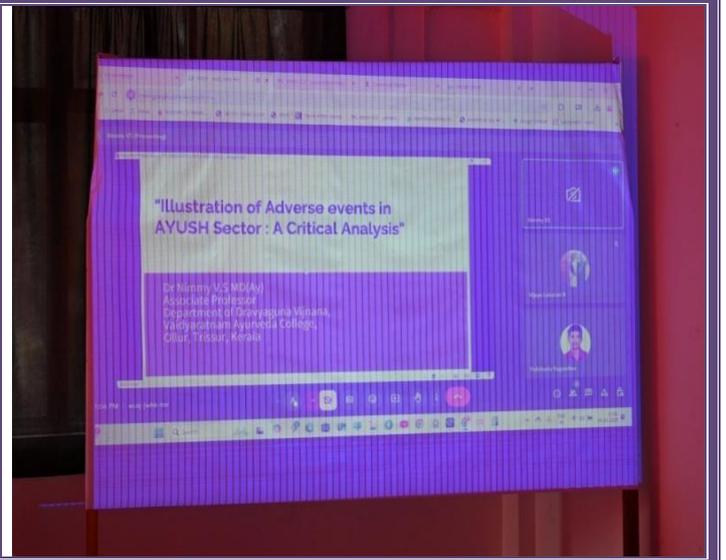
Join Us on

- ◆ **DATE**
16/11/2024
- ◆ **TIME**
03.00 PM - 04.00 PM
- ◆ **LINK**
<https://meet.google.com/ojb-xyhn-xmg>




3:07 PM | ojb-xyhn-xmg





Rashtriya Poshan Maah Celebration 2024





Report Card of 100 Days Activities



Plantation Program- “Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam”





Glimpses of activities under Celebration of 9th Ayurveda Day, 2024







Observance of Vigilance Awareness week

Integrity Pledge

I believe that corruption has been one of the major obstacles to economic, political and social progress of our country. I believe that all stakeholders such as Government, citizens and private sector need to work together to eradicate corruption. I realize that every citizen should be vigilant and commit to highest standards of honesty and integrity at all times and support the fight against corruption.

I, therefore, pledge:

- To follow probity and rule of law in all walks of life;
- To neither take nor offer bribe;
- To perform all tasks in an honest and transparent manner;
- To act in public interest;
- To lead by example exhibiting integrity in personal behaviour;
- To report any incident of corruption to the appropriate agency.

ARUNACHAL PRADESH, 28th-Oct-2024

Ranodeep Chatterjee



Observance of 75th Indian Constitution Day



Glimpses of 100 Day Intensified campaign on TB elimination



Cough is not the only symptom of TB

Look out for:

- Cough with mucus
- Blood in sputum
- Feeling weak or tired
- Chronic illness
- Night sweats
- Sudden weight loss
- Sudden physical changes
- Swelling in the neck or armpits
- Chest pain
- Fever

**Spot the signs
Stop TB early!**



#ThinkTestTreatTB

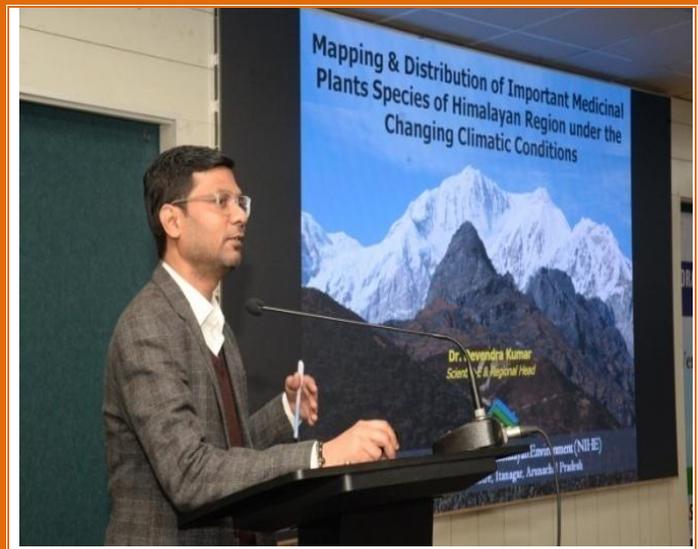
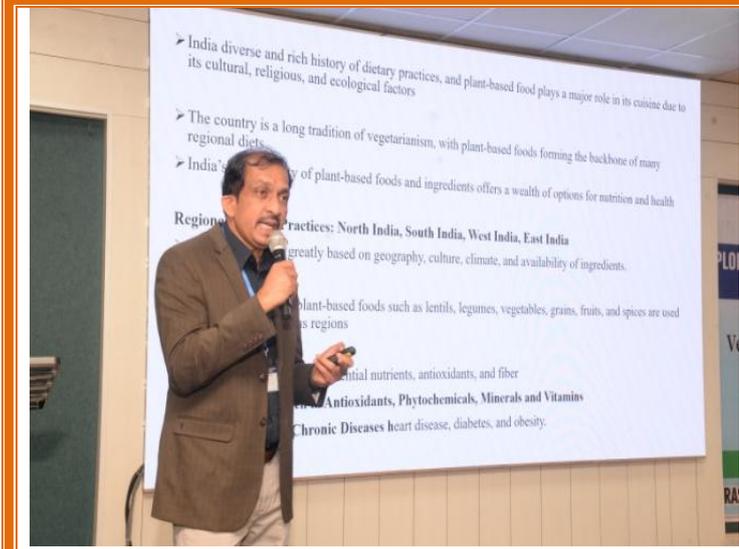
If left untreated, 1 in 10 people with inactive TB will develop active TB disease.

Ask your healthcare provider about testing for TB.



Glimpses of National Seminar organized by RARI, Itanagar







Glimpses of SAP & Swachhata Hi Seva – 2024 activities of RARI Itanagar





REGIONAL AYURVEDA RESEARCH INSTITUTE
ITANAGAR, ARUNACHAL PRADESH
Under CCRAI, Ministry of AYUSH, Govt. of India



स्वच्छता ही सेवा 2024

17 सितम्बर - 2 अक्टूबर 2024

Say No to
Single use plastic




Reuse | Reduce | Recycle

Cleanliness activities conducted by RARI staff at Gompa mandir, Itanagar



17. वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन 2024-25 का सारांश

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश वार्षिक प्रतिवेदन 2024-25 का सारांश

क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश, केन्द्रीय आयुर्वेदीय विज्ञान अनुसन्धान परिषद्, नई दिल्ली (अधीनस्थ आयुष मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार) का एक परिधीय संस्थान है। यह संस्थान ईटानगर में मिथुन गेट, जीरो पोइंट के पास स्थित है। यह संस्थान मई, 1979 में क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान केंद्र के रूप में स्थापित किया गया था। बाद में सन् 1996 में इसे क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में उन्नत किया गया। वर्ष 9002 में संस्थान का नाम बदलकर 'आयुर्वेदिक क्षेत्रीय अनुसंधान संस्थान' रखा गया। वर्तमान में संस्थान को क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान के रूप में जाना जाता है, जो कि सन् 2016 में पुनर्नामित किया गया था।

यह संस्थान अरुणाचल प्रदेश के निवासियों को अपनी ओपीडी सेवाओं, स्वास्थ्य शिविरों के साथ-साथ अन्य प्रकार गतिविधियों जैसे पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम के माध्यम से भी चिकित्सा सुविधा प्रदान कर रहा है। इसके अलावा, संस्थान औषधीय-जातीय-वानस्पतिक सर्वेक्षण, औषधीय पौधों की खेती और भारत के उत्तर-पूर्वी राज्यों की स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं का दस्तावेजीकरण कर रहा है।

(I) चिकित्सालय सांख्यिकी

क्र.सं.	बाह्य रोगी विभाग	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		नए	पुराने	
01.	सामान्य बाह्य रोगी विभाग (वृद्ध रोगियों के बिना)	2730	2525	5255
02.	वृद्धावस्था बाह्य रोगी विभाग	219	223	442
कुल योग		2949	2748	5697
क्र.सं.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. (आयुष स्वास्थ्य प्रबंधन सूचना प्रणाली)	रोगियों की संख्या		कुल
		पुरुष	महिला	
01.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. में पंजीकृत	2915	2759	5674
02.	ए.-एच.एम.आई.एस. द्वारा परामर्श दिया गया	2914	2753	5667

इस कार्यावधि के दौरान संस्थान कि प्रयोगशाला में कुल 3848 परिक्षण संपादित किए गए।

(II) पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य देखभाल कार्यक्रम

वित्तीय वर्ष 2024-25 के दौरान पूर्वोत्तर स्वास्थ्य रक्षण कार्यक्रम के तहत पांच 'आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केंद्र' संचालित थे। ये आयुर्वेदिक स्वास्थ्य केंद्र अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार के दोइमुख, सागली, नामसाई, सेप्पा और तेजू में स्थित सीएचसी और जिला अस्पतालों के भीतर स्थित हैं। वित्तीय वर्ष 2024-25 के दौरान कुल 4934 पुरुष (4300 वयस्क, 634 बच्चे) और 5425 महिलाओं (4799 वयस्कों, 626 बच्चे) सहित कुल 10359 रोगी नामांकित किए गए। इसके अलावा, इस अवधि के दौरान कुल 6800 फॉलो-अप विजिट्स देखी गईं। इस प्रकार इस कार्यक्रम के तहत वित्तीय वर्ष 2024-25 के दौरान सभी पांचों एचसी में कुल 17159 लाभार्थियों को परामर्श प्रदान किए गए।

(III) संस्थान में संचालित परियोजनाओं की स्थिति

- अंतराभित्तीय अनुसंधान परियोजना: अरुणाचल प्रदेश के पापुम पारे और निचले सुबानसिरी जिलों में स्थानीय बाजारों में व्यावसायीकृत जंगली खाद्य और औषधीय पौधों का दस्तावेजीकरण (1.5 वर्ष की अवधि) : आयोजित बाजार सर्वेक्षण दौरे - 05, कवर किए गए जिले - 02, कवर किए गए बाजारों की संख्या - 22, साक्षात्कार किए गए विक्रेताओं की संख्या -295, प्रलेखित जंगली खाद्य और औषधीय पौधों की संख्या-124, एकत्र किए गए पौधों के नमूनों की संख्या-177, संग्रहालय में एकत्र किए गए नमूनों की संख्या-21, प्रकाशित शोध लेखों की संख्या - 01

2. बाह्यभिन्तीय अनुसंधान परियोजना: स्थानीय स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं (एलएचटी), मौखिक स्वास्थ्य परंपराओं (ओएचटी) और जातीय औषधीय प्रथाओं (ईएमपी) का महत्वपूर्ण मूल्यांकन और सत्यापन : पूर्वोत्तर भारत के जातीय समुदायों के बीच एक समावेशी अध्ययन (5 वर्ष की अवधि: 2022-27): रिपोर्टिंग वर्ष (2024-25) में: आयोजित सर्वेक्षण दौरा-02, कवर किए गए जिले-03, एकत्र किए गए लोक दावों की संख्या-157, साक्षात्कार किए गए स्थानीय चिकित्सकों की संख्या-44, सत्यापन की संख्या-196, एकत्र किए गए पौधों के नमूनों की संख्या-110, संग्रहित संग्रहालय नमूने की संख्या-24, प्रकाशित शोध लेखों की संख्या - 01.
3. श्रीयुथ भैरवानंद योगिंद्रनाथ की रसचंद्रिका राजवैद्यम् का मलयालम से अंग्रेजी में अनुवाद - 107 पृष्ठों में से 90 पृष्ठों को पूरा किया ।
4. आयुर्वेद को बदलने के लिए सराहनीय व्यक्तित्वों की जीवन प्रोफाइल का दस्तावेज़ीकरण (आप्त) – वैद्यमाधम चेरिया नारायणन नंबुथिरी - 27.03.2025 को परियोजना का पहला मसौदा प्रस्तुत ।
5. एक अनाम गुरमुखी पांडुलिपि का देवनागरी में प्रतिलेखन और हिंदी अनुवाद - 15 पृष्ठों का प्रतिलेखन और अनुवाद किया गया ।

(IV) औषधीय पौधों का सर्वेक्षण इकाई (एसएमपीयू)

यह इकाई एक अद्वितीय उत्तर-पूर्व भारतीय औषधीय पौधे हर्बेरियम इकाई, संग्रहालय और औषधीय पौधे उद्यान के साथ अच्छी तरह से स्थापित है। रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान, यूनिट ने ईएमआर परियोजना के तहत अरुणाचल प्रदेश और असम के सीमावर्ती क्षेत्रों, पापुम पारे और लोअर सुबनसिरी के बाजारों, अरुणाचल प्रदेश के 3 जिलों में 8 स्थानीय और 7 लंबे एमईबीएस दौरे (5 आईएमआर + 2 ईएमआर) आयोजित किए हैं। इस रिपोर्टिंग अवधि (2024-25) में, एसएमपीयू टीम ने 330.752 किलोग्राम कच्ची दवाएं (ताजा वजन) एकत्र कीं। एकत्र की गई कूड दवाओं को ठीक से छाया में सुखाया गया और 96.086 किलोग्राम (शुष्क वजन) सामग्री सीसीआरएस परिधीय संस्थानों, आयुष मंत्रालय के संस्थानों को विभिन्न आईएमआर, ईएमआर अनुसंधान परियोजनाओं के लिए आपूर्ति की गई। सर्वेक्षण के दौरान अच्छी गुणवत्ता वाली तस्वीरों के साथ कुल 344 पौधों के नमूने भी एकत्र किए गए। कुल 239 हर्बेरियम नमूनों (637 शीटों की संख्या) को संसाधित और शामिल करके इस संस्थान के हर्बेरियम में जोड़ा गया। इसके साथ ही कुल 31 संग्रहालय नमूने एकत्र कर संस्थान के संग्रहालय में जोड़े गए। औषधीय पौधों का बगीचा लगभग 32,508 वर्गमीटर भूमि पर फैला हुआ है और इसमें 170 औषधीय पौधों की प्रजातियाँ हैं। बगीचे से कुल 160.431 किलोग्राम (ताजा वजन) कच्ची औषधियाँ एकत्र की गईं और 47.829 किलोग्राम सूखी कच्ची औषधियाँ परिषद के परिधीय अनुसंधान संस्थानों को आपूर्ति की गईं। गुणन और संरक्षण के लिए कुल 8 नई पौधों की प्रजातियाँ पेश की गईं। पादप विक्रय और बगीचे के दौरो के माध्यम से कुल 7,987 रुपये सृजित किए गए। एसएमपीयू से 9 शोध लेख प्रकाशित और 3 शोध लेख स्वीकार किए गए हैं, 1 शोध लेख का संचार किया गया और 1 पुस्तक अध्याय प्रकाशित किया गया है। 2024-25 के दौरान रोगियों, उनके परिचारकों और आम जनता को कुल 305 औषधीय पादपों के पौध वितरित किए गए।

(V) परिधीय फार्माकोविजिलेंस केंद्र (पीपीवीसी)

आयुर्वेद, सिद्ध और यूनानी और होम्योपैथी चिकित्सा प्रणालियों में प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रियाओं और भ्रामक विज्ञापनों की रिपोर्टिंग के लिए भारत सरकार के आयुष मंत्रालय के आयुर्वेद, सिद्ध और यूनानी और होम्योपैथी दवाओं के लिए राष्ट्रीय फार्माकोविजिलेंस कार्यक्रम के तहत यह केंद्र अक्टूबर, 2020 से इस संस्थान में संचालित है। संस्थान के बहिरंग रोगी विभाग में आने वाले सभी फॉलो-अप रोगियों से किसी भी संदिग्ध प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया की जानकारी एकत्र करने के लिए एक कनिष्ठ अनुसंधान अध्येता (आयुर्वेद) कार्यरत है। दवाओं के सेवन के बाद संभावित प्रतिकूल दवा प्रतिक्रिया के बारे में जागरूकता पैदा करने के लिए संस्थान के बहिरंग रोगी विभाग में आने वाले मरीजों के लिए आईईसी सामग्री वितरित की जाती है और जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए जाते हैं, जिसमें आगे के लिए मौजूदा प्रावधान के अनुसार संस्थान को या ऑनलाइन रिपोर्ट करना आवश्यक होता है। इस रिपोर्टिंग वर्ष के दौरान, संस्थान की ओपीडी में अनुवर्ती दौर के दौरान 2131 रोगियों की जांच की गई और किसी भी प्रतिकूल

दवा प्रतिक्रिया के लिए मूल्यांकन किया गया। तदनुसार, राष्ट्रीय आयुर्वेद संस्थान, जयपुर, राजस्थान में इंटरमीडियरी फार्माकोविजिलेंस सेंटर (आईपीपीवीसी) को 4 एडीआर, 6 भ्रामक विज्ञापनों की सूचना दी गई। हितधारकों के बीच आयुष फार्माकोविजिलेंस के बारे में जागरूकता के लिए केंद्र द्वारा 3 वेबिनार, एएसयू और एच ड्रग्स के फार्माकोविजिलेंस पर एक अर्धदिवसीय जागरूकता कार्यक्रम (05.02.2025), उत्तरपूर्वी होम्योपैथिक मेडिकल कॉलेज और अस्पताल, विवेक विहार, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश में एक जागरूकता कार्यक्रम (20.11.2024) आयोजित किए गए।

(VI) वर्ष 2024-25 के दौरान संस्थान की अन्य गतिविधियां

- १) **अग्निशमन सेवा सप्ताह** – संस्थान में कर्मचारियों और जनसामान्य के बीच जागरूकता पैदा करके अग्निशमन सेवा मनाया गया जिसमें अग्निशामकों का उपयोग दिखाया गया और अग्नि सुरक्षा से संबंधित आईईसी सामग्री को वितरित किया गया।
- २) **विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस 2024** – विश्व पर्यावरण दिवस के एक हिस्से के रूप में, संस्थान द्वारा 'भूमि बहाली, मरुस्थलीकरण और लचीलापन' विषय पर विभिन्न जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए गए। नि: शुल्क औषधीय पौधों के पौधे वितरित किए गए और 'पर्यावरण पर एकल-उपयोग प्लास्टिक का प्रभाव' जैसे विषयों पर जागरूकता प्रदान की गई। कार्यक्रम के एक भाग के रूप में मिशन लाइफ पर ई-प्रतिज्ञा भी ली गई। भारत के बोटैनिकल सर्वे, ईटानगर परिसर में एक वृक्षारोपण ड्राइव का आयोजन किया गया। 5 जून 2024 को संस्थान के कर्मचारियों ने संस्थान परिसर में पौधे लगाने के लिए प्लांटेशन ड्राइव में सक्रिय रूप से भाग लिया।
- ३) **विश्व रक्तदाता दिवस 2024** – 14 जून, 2024 को संस्थान ने 'दान का उत्सव मनाने के 20 वर्ष: रक्तदाताओं को धन्यवाद!' थीम के साथ विश्व रक्तदाता दिवस की सराहना की। कार्यक्रम ने मुख्य रूप से कर्मचारियों और ओपीडी रोगियों के लिए स्वैच्छिक रक्तदान और जागरूकता सत्र के महत्व पर जोर दिया। इस संबंध में स्वैच्छिक रक्त दाताओं ने <https://eraktkosh.in/> वेबसाइट पर पंजीकृत किया, और रोगियों और कर्मचारियों दोनों को मुफ्त रक्तसमूह परीक्षण किया गया।
- ४) **10वां अंतर्राष्ट्रीय योग दिवस** – संस्थान ने 21.06.2024 को योग का 10वां अंतर्राष्ट्रीय दिवस मनाया। संस्थान ने 21.06.2024 को पाचिन, नाहरलागुन में अबोतानी विद्या निकेतन स्कूल में 'स्वयं और समाज के लिए योग' थीम पर एक आउटरीच कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया। सभागार में संस्थान के कर्मचारियों के लिए 21.06.2024 को एक योग सत्र आयोजित किया गया। कार्यक्रम ने लाभार्थियों से सक्रिय भागीदारी के साथ समुदाय की एक मजबूत भावना को बढ़ावा दिया। डॉ. अरविंद कुमार, अनुसंधान अधिकारी (आयुर्वेद) ने भी दूरदर्शन केंद्र, ईटानगर द्वारा आयोजित एक पैनल चर्चा में भाग लिया।
- ५) **भारतीय राष्ट्रीय अंगदान दिवस** – आरएआरआई, ईटानगर ने 3 अगस्त, 2024 को 'अंगदान जनजागरूकता अभियान' थीम के तहत 'भारतीय राष्ट्रीय अंगदान दिवस' मनाया। इस कार्यक्रम में लगभग 40-50 प्रतिभागियों ने भाग लिया, जिसके दौरान जागरूकता व्याख्यान दिए गए और अंगदान के जीवन-रक्षक प्रभाव के बारे में जागरूकता को बढ़ावा देने के लिए एक समूह प्रतिज्ञा दिलवाई गई।
- ६) संस्थान में क्रमशः 15.08.2024 और 26.01.2025 को स्वतंत्रता दिवस और गणतंत्र दिवस मनाया गया।
- ७) **राष्ट्रीय पोषण माह समारोह 2024** – सितंबर, 2024 के दौरान क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश द्वारा राष्ट्रीय पोषण माह मनाया गया। इस कार्यक्रम के दौरान लाभार्थियों को जागरूकता व्याख्यान दिए गए, 'रक्ताल्पता – परीक्षण, उपचार, बातचीत' विषय एक वेबिनार का आयोजन किया गया। पीएम श्री केन्द्रीय विद्यालया संख्या-2, ईटानगर, अरुणाचल प्रदेश में एक स्वास्थ्य शिविर का आयोजन किया गया।
- ८) **हिंदी दिवस और पखवाड़ा** – संस्थान में 13.09.2024 से 01.10.2024 तक हिंदी पखवाड़ा मनाया गया। संस्थान ने भारत के माननीय गृह मंत्री, आयुष मंत्रालय के राज्य मंत्री और सीसीआरएएस के महानिदेशक के संदेशों को पढ़कर हिंदी दिवस मनाया। पखवाड़ा के दौरान विभिन्न प्रतियोगिताओं का आयोजन किया गया था और अंत में

विजेताओं को नकद पुरस्कार प्रदान किए गए। हिंदी से संबंधित नारों को संस्थान परिसर में प्रदर्शित किया गया और साथ ही सभी कर्मचारियों को हिंदी में काम करने के लिए प्रोत्साहित किया गया।

- ९) **100-दिनों की गतिविधियों का रिपोर्ट कार्ड** – ईटानगर के क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान ने नवनिर्वाचित केंद्र सरकार के तहत पहले 100 दिनों के दौरान आयुष मंत्रालय की प्रमुख उपलब्धियों को उजागर करने के लिए एक संवाददाता सम्मेलन का आयोजन किया। डॉ. रिकेन रीना, निदेशक, स्वास्थ्य सेवा, अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार, ने डॉ. इत्या लिंगू, उपनिदेशक (AYUS), डॉ. अरविंद कुमार, अनुसंधान अधिकारी (आयुर्वेद), सीसीआरएएस के साथ पैनल का नेतृत्व किया।
- १०) **वृक्षारोपण कार्यक्रम 'एक पेड़ माँ के नाम'** – क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर द्वारा 16.10.2024 को एक वृक्षारोपण कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया गया जो कि नेशनल मेडिसिनल प्लांट्स बोर्ड द्वारा शुरू किए गए "एक पेड़ माँ के नाम" अभियान के हिस्से के रूप में माननीय प्रधानमंत्री की इच्छा को पूरा करने के लिए किया गया। इस कार्यक्रम के दौरान डॉ. गुरुचरण भूयाँ, सहायक निदेशक प्रभारी ने पहल में उनकी सक्रिय भागीदारी को प्रोत्साहित करते हुए कर्मचारियों को पौध वितरित किए। अभियान ने पर्यावरणीय स्थिरता को बढ़ावा देने और इस सार्थक पहल के माध्यम से माताओं को सम्मानित करने में वृक्षारोपण के महत्व पर प्रकाश डाला।
- ११) **सतर्कता जागरूकता सप्ताह समारोह** – 28.10.2024 को इसके एक हिस्से के रूप में कार्यक्रमों का उद्घाटन किया गया। संस्थान के कर्मचारियों द्वारा कार्यक्रम के एक भाग के रूप में अखंडता प्रतिज्ञा ली गई। 01.11.2024 को एक निबंध लेखन प्रतियोगिता आयोजित की गई। आउटरीच गतिविधियों के एक भाग के रूप में पीएम श्री केन्द्रीय विद्यालय संख्या 2 के छात्रों द्वारा भी अखंडता प्रतिज्ञा ली गई। 02.11.2024 को कार्यक्रम का समापन समारोह रखा गया जिसमें श्री अंगद प्रसाद यादव, डीआईजी (जीडी), नॉर्थ-ईस्ट फ्रंटियर मुख्यालय, आईटीबीपी, खाटिंग हिल, ईटानगर ने मुख्य अतिथि के रूप में इस अवसर की शोभा बधाई। कार्यक्रम के एक हिस्से के रूप में आयोजित प्रतियोगिताओं के विभिन्न पुरस्कार भी वितरित किए गए।
- १२) **9वां आयुर्वेद दिवस समारोह 2024** – संस्थान के साथ-साथ संस्थान के बाहर भी 9वें आयुर्वेद दिवस समारोह के एक भाग के रूप में जागरूकता व्याख्यान आयोजित किए गए। औषधीय पादप पौध वितरण आयोजित किया गया। संस्थान में एक सेल्फी अभियान भी आयोजित किया गया जिसमें लाभार्थियों से सक्रिय भागीदारी देखी गई। संस्थान ने अपने ओपीडी में 'आई सपोर्ट आयुर्वेद' अभियान का संचालन किया। दो स्वास्थ्य शिविरों का आयोजन किया गया जिसमें मुफ्त दवा वितरण और आईईसी सामग्री वितरण आयोजित किया गया। नॉर्थ-ईस्ट फ्रंटियर मुख्यालय, आईटीबीपी, खाटिंग हिल, ईटानगर के डीआईजी ने जनता को एक प्रेरणादायक संदेश दिया, जिसमें आयुर्वेद को समग्र स्वास्थ्य और कल्याण के लिए दैनिक जीवन में एकीकृत करने के महत्व पर जोर दिया गया। पीएम श्री केन्द्रीय विद्यालय संख्या 2, चिंपु, ईटानगर के छात्रों के बीच निबंध लेखन और नारा लेखन प्रतियोगिताओं का आयोजन किया गया। विजेताओं को नकद पुरस्कार और प्रमाण पत्र से सम्मानित किया गया। संस्थान द्वारा स्वास्थ्य सेवा निदेशालय, अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार के साथ संयुक्त रूप से 28.10.2024 को 'ग्लोबल हेल्थ के लिए आयुर्वेद नवाचार' विषय पर एक दिवसीय सेमिनार सह पुनःउन्मुखीकरण प्रशिक्षण कार्यक्रम आयोजित किया गया।
- १३) **भारतीय संविधान दिवस** – 26.11.2024 को संस्थान में भारत का 75वां संविधान दिवस मनाया गया जहां कर्मचारियों ने संस्थान के संगोष्ठी हॉल में प्रस्तावना पढ़ने में सक्रिय रूप से भाग लिया।
- १४) **100 दिवसीय सघन टीबी उन्मूलन अभियान** – आरएआरआई, ईटानगर और एएचसी-एनई के तहत ओपीडी में 07.12.2024 से 24.03.2025 तक टीबी उन्मूलन पर 100 दिवसीय सघन अभियान मनाया गया। ओपीडी और नॉर्थ-ईस्ट हेल्थकेयर प्रोग्राम के तहत कुल 63 जागरूकता व्याख्यान दिए गए। संस्थान के कर्मचारियों द्वारा निक्षे शपथ ली गई। कार्यक्रम के व्यापक प्रसार के लिए सोशल मीडिया में नियमित रूप से आईईसी सामग्री को प्रदर्शित किया गया।

- १५) 'पूर्वी हिमालय के औषधीय मूल्यों की फाइटोडाइवर्सिटी की खोज: मैपिंग और वैज्ञानिक सत्यापन पर केंद्रित' पर राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी – सीसीआरएएस-क्षेत्रीय आयुर्वेद अनुसंधान संस्थान, ईटानगर ने 11 जनवरी 2025 को पारे हॉल, दोरजी खांडू स्टेट कन्वेंशन सेंटर, ईटानगर में एक राष्ट्रीय संगोष्ठी का आयोजन किया। मेहमानों, सलाहकार समिति के सदस्य, आईसी सदस्य, संसाधन व्यक्तियों, प्रतिनिधियों, मीडिया व्यक्तियों और इस संस्थान के कर्मचारियों सहित 100 से अधिक सदस्य सेमिनार में शामिल हुए और सार्थक चर्चा और ज्ञान विनिमय किया। श्री पवन कुमार सैन, आईएएस, स्वास्थ्य आयुक्त, अरुणाचल प्रदेश सरकार, कार्यक्रम के मुख्य अतिथि थे। प्रोफेसर वैद्य रबिनारायण आचार्य, महानिदेशक, सीसीआरएएस, नई दिल्ली, सम्मान के अतिथि थे। इस अवसर के विशेष मेहमानों में डॉ. रोबिंद्र टेरोन, निदेशक, एनईआईएएफएमआर, पासीघाट और डॉ. नारायणम श्रीकांत, उपमहानिदेशक, सीसीआरएएस, नई दिल्ली, थे। दो तकनीकी सत्र आयोजित की गए जिनमें विभिन्न महत्वपूर्ण पहलुओं पर चार व्याख्यान देखे गए। सेमिनार में प्रोफेसर वैद्य रबिनारायण आचार्य (डीजी, सीसीआरएएस), डॉ. नारायणम श्रीकांत (डीडीजी, सीसीआरएएस) की अध्यक्षता में विशेषज्ञों और प्रतिभागियों को मूल्यवान चर्चाओं में शामिल करते हुए एक इंटरैक्टिव सेशन सह पैनल चर्चा की मेजबानी भी की। कच्चे ड्रग के नमूने, औषधीय पादपों के पौध, हर्बेरियम नमूने और सीसीआरएएस प्रकाशनों को प्रदर्शित करते हुए एक प्रदर्शनी की व्यवस्था की गई।
- १६) **एसयू और एच ड्रग्स के फार्माकोविजिलेंस पर अर्धदिवसीय जागरूकता कार्यक्रम** – संस्थान ने 05.02.2025 को चल रहे फार्माकोविजिलेंस जागरूकता कार्यक्रम के एक हिस्से के रूप में एसयू और एच ड्रग्स के फार्माकोविजिलेंस पर एक अर्धदिवसीय जागरूकता कार्यक्रम का आयोजन किया। इसमें अरुणाचल प्रदेश राज्य से चिकित्सा अधिकारियों से सक्रिय भागीदारी देखी गई। कार्यक्रम के दौरान फार्माकोविजिलेंस के विभिन्न पहलुओं के लिए तीन तकनीकी सत्र आयोजित किए गए।
- १७) **आरटीआई अधिनियम, 2005 के तहत मांगी गई सूचनाओं का उत्तर** – इस संस्थान को वर्ष के दौरान विभिन्न आरटीआई प्रश्न मिले। आवेदक या परिषद् को जवाब देकर सभी आरटीआई आवेदनों को निपटाया गया।
- १८) **स्वच्छता एक्शन प्लान (एसएपी) 2024-25 गतिविधियाँ** – संस्थान और इसके परिसर में नियमित सफाई गतिविधियाँ आयोजित की गई। स्वच्छता के लिए विशेष अभियान 4.0 दो चरणों में मनाया गया - 17 सितंबर से 1 अक्टूबर 2024 तक प्रारम्भिक चरण और 2 से 31 अक्टूबर, 2024 कार्यान्वयन चरण।
- १९) **'कार्यस्थल पर महिलाओं के यौन उत्पीड़न की रोकथाम के लिए संस्थागत समिति'** संस्थान के कर्मचारियों के बीच जागरूकता पैदा करने के लिए समय-समय पर बैठक करती है। रिपोर्टिंग अवधि के दौरान तीन बैठकें आयोजित की गईं।

(VII) प्रकाशन और भागीदारीयां

क) प्रकाशित शोधपत्रों की संख्या	:	16
ख) पुस्तकें/पुस्तिकाएं/अध्याय/तकनीकी रिपोर्ट/मोनोग्राफ आदि	:	01
ग) प्रकाशित सारांशों की संख्या	:	00
घ) सेमिनार में प्रस्तुत किए गए पेपरों की संख्या	:	15
ङ) भाग लिए गए सेमिनार, कोन्फ्रेंस एवं कार्यशालाओं संख्या	:	38
च) परिषद् द्वारा अनुमोदित/आवंटित परियोजनाओं की संख्या	:	03 (एसएमपीयू-0, आप्त-1, साहित्यिक-2)
छ) प्रस्तुत सैद्धान्तिक नोट्स एवं अनुसन्धान प्रस्तावों की संख्या	:	03 (एसएमपीयू-1, डिसमेनोरिया-1, फार्माकोविजिलेंस-1)
ज) चल रही अनुसन्धान परियोजनाओं की संख्या	:	05

(VIII) निधियों का उपयोग

क्र. सं.	मद	वित्तीय वर्ष 2024-25 के दौरान प्राप्त राशि	वित्तीय वर्ष 2024-25 के दौरान उपयोग की गई राशि	सीसीआरएस मुख्यालय को लौटाई गई राशि	स्वतः डेबिट
1	जीआईए सामान्य	70,86,145	64,54,716	6,31,429	-
2	जीआईए केपिटल	3,95,000	3,95,000	-	-
3	जीआईए सैलरी	2,37,03,748	2,37,03,748	-	-
4	जीआईए एनईआर	83,84,670	81,47,314	2,37,356	-
5	जीआईए एसएपी	1,20,000	1,20,000	-	-
6	आईएमआर परियोजनाएं	3,71,344	3,71,344	-	-
7	एनएमपीबी एसईसीएनई परियोजना	18,00,000	14,14,431		3,85,569
8	पीपीवीसी	50,000	50,000	-	-
9	सर्विस चार्जेज	1,92,516	-	1,92,516	-
	कुल	4,21,03,423	4,06,56,553	10,61,301	3,85,569

17. Summary of Annual Report 2024-25

Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh Summary of Annual Report 2024-25

The Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh is a peripheral institute of Central Council for Research in Ayurvedic Sciences, New Delhi (Under Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India). The institute is situated near Mithun Gate, Zero point at Itanagar. This institute was established in May, 1979 as a Regional Research Centre, subsequently it was upgraded to Regional Research Institute in the year 1996. The Institute renamed as Ayurvedic Regional Research Institute in 2009. Presently Institute is known as Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar which was renamed in 2016.

This Institute is providing medical facilities to the residents of Arunachal Pradesh through its OPD services, health camps along with one outreach activity viz, North-East Healthcare Programme. Apart from this, the institute is performing medico-ethno-botanical surveys, cultivation of medicinal plants and documentation of local health traditions of the North-Eastern states of India.

(I) Hospital Statistics

S.No.	Out Patient Departments	Number of patients		Total
		New	Old	
01.	General OPD (Excluding geriatric patients)	2730	2525	5255
02.	Geriatric OPD	219	223	442
Grand Total		2949	2748	5697
S.No.	A-HMIS (AYUSH-Hospital Management Information System)	Number of patients		Total
		Male	Female	
01.	Registered in A-HMIS	2915	2759	5674
02.	Consulted through A-HMIS	2914	2753	5667

A total of **3848** tests were performed at the institutional laboratory during the reporting period.

(II) North-East Health Care Programme

Five 'Ayurvedic Health Centers' were functioning during the financial year 2024-25 under the Northeast Healthcare Programme. These AHCs are located within the CHCs and district hospitals of the government of Arunachal Pradesh at Doimukh, Sagalee, Namsai, Seppa, and Tezu. A total of 4934 males (4300 adults, 634 children) and 5425 females (4799 adults, 626 children), with a total of 10359 patients, were enrolled during the financial year 2024-25. Also, a total of 6800 follow-up visits were seen during the period. Hence, 17159 consultations were provided to the beneficiaries at all five AHCs under the programme during the FY 2024-25.

(III) Status of projects conducted at the institute

- 1. IMR project: Documentation of wild edible and medicinal plants commercialized at local markets in Papum pare and Lower Subansiri districts of Arunachal Pradesh (1.5 Year duration):** Market Survey tour conducted - 05, Districts covered-02, Number of market covered- 22, Number of vendors interviewed-295, Number of wild edible and medicinal plants documented-124, Number of plant specimen accessioned -177, Number of museum sample collected - 21, Number of research articles published – 01.

2. **EMR project: Critical appraisal and validation of Local Health Traditions (LHTs), Oral Health Traditions (OHTs) and Ethno Medicinal Practices (EMPs): An inclusive study among Ethnic communities of Northeast India (5 years duration: 2022-27): In the reporting year (2024-25):** Survey tour conducted-02, Districts covered - 03, Number of folk claims collected-157, Number of local healers interviewed-44, Number of Validation done-196, Number of plant specimen collected-110, Number of museum sample collected-24, Number of articles published – 01.
3. **Translation of Rasachandrika Rajavaidyam by Shriyuth Bhairavananda yogindranath from Malayalam to English-** Completed 90 pages out of 107 pages.
4. **Documentation of Life Profiles of Admirable Personalities to Transform Ayurveda (APTA)-** Vaidyamadham Cheriya Narayanan Namboothiri- The first draft of the project submitted on 27.03.2025.
5. **Transcription to Devnagari and Hindi translation of an unnamed Gurmukhi manuscript.** Transcribed and translated 15 pages

(IV) Survey of Medicinal Plants Unit (SMPU)

This unit is well established with a unique North-East Indian medicinal plants herbarium unit, museum and medicinal plant garden. During the reporting period, the unit have conducted 08 local and 07 long MEBS tours (05 IMR+02 EMR) in the regions of Arunachal Pradesh & Assam border areas, markets of Papum pare and Lower Subansiri, 03 districts of Arunachal Pradesh under EMR project. In this reporting period (2024-25), the SMPU team collected 330.752 Kg of crude drugs (fresh wt.). The collected crude drugs were properly shade dried and 96.086 Kg (dry wt.) of materials were supplied to CCRAS peripheral institutes, Ministry of AYUSH institutions for different IMR, EMR research projects. A total of 344 plant specimens along with good quality photographs were also collected/taken during the survey. A total of 239 herbarium specimens (637 no. of sheets) were processed, accessioned and added to the herbarium of this institute. Along with this, a total of 31 museum samples collected and added to the museum of the institute. The medicinal plant garden covers about 32,508 sq.mt of land and having 170 medicinal plant species A total of 160.431 Kg (fresh wt.) of crude drugs were collected from the garden and 47.829 kg dried crude drugs were supplied in the reporting period to peripheral research institutes of the council. A total of 08 new plant species were introduced for multiplication and conservation. A total of Rs. 7,987/- has been generated through plant sale and garden visits. Research articles published from SMPU are 09 and 03 research articles were accepted; 01 research article was communicated and 01 book chapter has been published. A total of 305 medicinal plant saplings were distributed to the patients, their attendants and general public during 2024-25.

(V)Peripheral Pharmacovigilance Center (PPvC):

The center is functioning in the institute since October, 2020 under National Pharmacovigilance Programme for ASU&H drugs of Ministry of AYUSH, Government of India for reporting of ADR and misleading advertisement in the ASU&H systems of medicine. One JRF (Ayurveda) is engaged for collection of information of any suspected ADR from all the follow-up patients coming to OPD of the institute. IEC materials are distributed, awareness lectures and webinars are conducted for the patients coming to the OPD of the institute and other stakeholders to create awareness about possible adverse drug reaction after consuming the medicines wherein reporting is required to be done to the institute or online as per the existing provision for further observation of the same and if required, reporting to the authority. During this reporting year, 2131 patients have been screened during their follow-up visit to the institute OPD and assessment was done for any adverse drug reaction. Accordingly, 04 ADRs, 06 Misleading advertisements have been reported to the Intermediary Pharmacovigilance Center (IPvC) at National Institute of Ayurveda, Jaipur, Rajasthan. During the reporting year; 3 webinars, one half day awareness program on

Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H drugs(05.02.2025), one awareness program at North East Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Vivek vihar, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh (20.11.2024) were conducted by the centre for promoting the awareness among the stakeholders regarding AYUSH Pharmacovigilance.

(VI) Other activities of the institute during the year 2024-25

1. Fire Service Week Fire service week was observed in the institute by creating awareness among the staff and public wherein use of Fire extinguishers were shown and IEC materials were distributed related to Fire Safety.

2. World Environment Day 2024-As a part of world environment day, various awareness lectures were organized on the theme "Land Restoration, Desertification, and Resilience" by the Institute. Free medicinal plant saplings were distributed and awareness on topics like "Effect of Single-use Plastic on Environment" were given. The e pledge on Mission LiFe was also taken as a part of the programme. A plantation drive was organized at Botanical survey of India, Itanagar campus. On 5th June 2024, the institute staff actively participated in the plantation drive to plant saplings in the institute campus.

3. World Blood Donor Day 2024- On June 14th, 2024, the Institute commemorated World Blood Donor Day with the theme: "20 years of celebrating giving: thank you, blood donors." The program mainly emphasized the importance of voluntary blood donation and awareness session for the staff and OPD patients. In this regard, voluntary blood donors registered on the <https://eraktkosh.in/> website, and both patients and staff received free blood group testing.

4. 10th International Day of Yoga- The Institute celebrated 10th International Day of Yoga on 21.06.2024. The institute organized an outreach program on 21.06.2024 at Abotani Vidya Niketan School in Pachin, Naharlagun, on the theme 'Yoga for Self and Society'. A Yoga session was organized on 21.06.2024 for the institute employees at the auditorium. The program fostered a strong sense of community with active participation from the beneficiaries. Dr Arvind Kumar, Research officer (Ayurveda) also took part in a panel discussion organized by Doordarshan Kendra, Itanagar.

5. Indian National Organ Donation Day- Rari Itanagar observed "Indian National Organ Donation Day" on August 3, 2024, under the theme "Angdaan Jan Jagrukta Abhiyaan." Approximately 40-50 participants attended the event, during which awareness lectures were given and a group pledge was administered to promote awareness about the life-saving impact of organ donation.

6. Independence Day Celebration and Republic Day 2025 was celebrated in the Institute on 15.08.2024 and 26.01.2025 respectively.

7. Rashtriya Poshan Maah Celebration 2024- Rashtriya Poshan Maah-2024 was observed by Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh, during the month of September, 2024. During this event, awareness lectures were given to the beneficiaries, a webinar was organized on the topic "Anaemia – Test, Treat, Talk". One Health camp was organized at PM Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya number 2, Itanagar, Arunachal Pradesh.

8. Hindi Diwas & Pakhwada- Hindi Pakhwada was celebrated in the Institute from 13.09.2024 to 01.10.2024. The Institute observed the Hindi Diwas by reading the messages of the Hon'ble Home Minister of India, the MoS of the Ministry of Ayush, and the DG of CCRAS. Various competitions were conducted during the Pakhwada, and winners were provided with cash prizes at the end. Hindi-related slogans were displayed on the Institute premises as well as all the employees were encouraged to work in Hindi more and more

9. Report card of 100-days activities- Regional Ayurveda Research Institute of Itanagar organized a press conference to highlight the key achievements of the Ministry of Ayush during the first 100 days under the newly elected Union government. Dr. Riken Rina, Director, Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, led the panel along with Dr. Inya Lingu, Dy. Director (AYUS), Dr. Arvind Kumar, Research Officer (Ayurveda), CCRAS.

10. Plantation Program- “Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam”- On 16.10.2024 a tree plantation program was organized by the Regional Ayurveda Research Institute (RARI), Itanagar, as part of the "Ek Ped Maa Ke Naam" campaign initiated by the National Medicinal Plants Board (NMPB) to fulfill the wish of the Hon'ble Prime Minister. During the event, Dr. Gurucharan Bhuyan, AD In charge, distributed saplings to the staff, encouraging their active participation in the initiative. The campaign highlighted the importance of tree planting in promoting environmental sustainability and honoring mothers through this meaningful initiative.

11. Vigilance Awareness week Celebration- The events as a part of this was inaugurated on 28.10.2024. As a part of the programme, integrity pledge was taken by the staff of the institute. An essay writing competition was conducted on 01.11.2024. As a part of outreach activities Integrity pledge was also taken by the students of PM Shri Kendriya vidyalaya number 2. The valedictory function of the programme was on 02.11.2024, in which Shri. Angad Prasad Yadav, DIG (GD), North-East Frontier Headquarters, ITBP, Khating Hill, Itanagar graced the occasion as chief guest. Various prizes of the competitions conducted as a part of the event was also distributed.

12. 9th Ayurveda Day Celebration, 2024- As a part of 9th Ayurveda day celebration, awareness lectures were conducted in the institute as well as outside the institute. Medicinal plant sapling distribution was conducted. A selfie campaign was also conducted in the institute, which witnessed active participation from the beneficiaries. The Institute conducted "I Support Ayurveda" campaign at its OPD. Two health camps were organized wherein free medicine distribution and IEC material distribution was conducted. The DIG of North-East Frontier Headquarters, ITBP, Khating Hill, Itanagar gave an inspiring message to the public emphasizing the importance of integrating Ayurveda into daily life for holistic health and well-being. Essay writing and slogan writing competitions were organized among the students of Pm Shri Kendriya Vidyalaya No.2, Chimpu, Itanagar. The winners were awarded with the cash prizes and certificates. On 28.10.2024, a one day Seminar Cum Re-orientation Training Program' with the theme 'Ayurveda Innovation for Global Health' was jointly organized by the institute along with the Directorate of Health Services, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh.

13. Indian Constitution Day- The 75th Constitution day of India was celebrated in the Institute on 26.11.2024 where the staff actively participated in the preamble reading at the seminar hall of the Institute.

14. 100 Day Intensified Campaign on Tb elimination- The 100 Days Intensified campaign on TB elimination was observed from 07.12.2024 to 24.03.2025, in RARI, Itanagar and OPDs under AHC NE. a total of 63 awareness lectures were given in the OPDs and under North East healthcare programme. Nikshay shapath was taken by the staff of the Institute. IEC materials were regularly displayed in the social media for wider dissemination of the programme.

15. National Seminar on “Exploration of Phytodiversity of Medicinal Values of Eastern Himalayas: Focus on Mapping and Scientific Validation”- The CCRAS-Regional Ayurveda Research Institute, Itanagar organized a National Seminar on on 11th January 2025 at Pare Hall, Dorjee Khandu State Convention Center, Itanagar. More than 100 members, including Guests, Advisory Committee Members, IEC Members, Resource persons, Delegates, Media persons and Staff of this institute attended the seminar

and made meaningful discussions and knowledge exchange. The Chief Guest for the program was Sh. Pawan Kumar Sain, IAS, Health Commissioner, Government of Arunachal Pradesh. The Guest of Honour was Prof. Vaidya Rabinarayan Acharya, Director General, CCRAS, New Delhi. Special guests of the occasion included Dr Robindra Teron, Director, NEIAFMR, Pasighat and Dr Narayanam Srikanth, Deputy Director general, CCRAS, New Delhi. Two technical sessions were conducted which witnessed four lectures on various important aspects. The seminar also hosted an Interactive Session cum Panel Discussion, chaired by Prof. Vaidya Rabinarayan Acharya (DG, CCRAS), Dr. Narayanam Srikanth (DDG, CCRAS) engaging experts and participants in valuable discussions. An exhibition was arranged, showcasing crude drug samples, medicinal plant saplings, herbarium specimens, and CCRAS publications.

16. Half Day Awareness programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs-As a part of ongoing Pharmacovigilance awareness programme, the institute organized a half day awareness programme on Pharmacovigilance of ASU & H Drugs on 05.02.2025. It witnessed active participation from the medical officers from the state of Arunachal Pradesh. Three technical sessions relating to various aspects of Pharmacovigilance were conducted during the program.

17. Reply to informations sought under RTI Act, 2005 – This institute received various RTI queries during the year. All the RTI applications disposed off by replying either to the applicant or the council.

18. Swachhata Action Plan (SAP) 2024-25 Activities- Regular cleaning activities was conducted in the institute and its premises. The special campaign 4.0 for Swachhata was observed in two phases - Preparatory phase from 17th September - 1st October 2024, and Implementation phase from 2nd 31st October, 2024.

19. The ‘Institutional committee for prevention of sexual harassment of women at workplace’ conducts meeting from time to time for creating awareness among the staff of institute. Three meetings were conducted during the reporting period.

(VII) Publication & participations

a) Number of research papers published	:	16
b) Books / Booklets / Chapter / Technical Reports / Monographs etc	:	01
c) Number of abstracts published	:	00
d) Number of papers presented in seminar etc.	:	15
e) Number of seminars, conferences and workshops attended	:	38
f) Number of projects approved/allotted by council Literary-2)	:	03(SMPU-0,APTA-1,
g) Number of concept notes and research proposals submitted Dysmenorrhea-1, Pharmacovigilance-1)	:	03(SMPU-1,
h) Number of ongoing research projects	:	05

(VIII) Utilization of funds

Sl. No.	Head	Fund received during the FY 2024-25	Fund utilized during the FY 2024-25	Amount remitted to CCRAS Headquarters	Auto debit
1	GIA General	7086145	6454716	631429	-
2	GIA Capital	395000	395000	-	-
3	GIA Salary	23703748	23703748	-	-
4	GIA NER	8384670	8147314	237356	-
5	GIA SAP	120000	120000	-	-
6	IMR Projects	371344	371344	-	-
7	NMPB SECNE Project	1800000	1414431		385569
8	PPvC	50000	50000	-	-
9	Service charges	192516	-	192516	-
	Total	42103423	40656553	1061301	385569